

## **Racial Polarization**

**Chedet.cc**

**06 Jun 2013**

**Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad**

1. After Parliament was dissolved on the 13th April 2013, I was interviewed by a BBC journalist. He appeared quite convinced that race-based parties such as those in the National Front would be rejected by a more liberal electorate which believes in democracy, freedom and non-racial politics. Also the idealistic young would reject the BN.

2. I had to disagree with him as I believed that racial polarization in Malaysia had become more pronounced now than ever before. I may not always be right but after 60 years involvement in Malaysian politics I felt strongly that the race factor will continue to dominate the politics of the country. The quality of the candidates or parties, the ideologies and the desire for change will always be secondary to race.

3. The election results showed that I was right. The DAP playing on racial sentiments drew the Chinese away from BN by depicting the MCA as lackeys of UMNO. The DAP won 38 seats, reducing the MCA's seats from 15 to 7. The Gerakan won one seat out of two. All the DAP Chinese contested in Chinese majority constituencies. A few of the MCA, Gerakan and MIC candidates contested in Malay majority constituencies.

4. Although the DAP claims to be multiracial, it is in fact a Chinese party with mainly Chinese members and leadership. When it held elections to its Central Committee recently other than Karpal Singh all the members elected were Chinese.

5. Hatred of the Malays was whipped up through the slogan "Malaysian Malaysia", implying that Malaysia is for the Malays only while other races were discriminated against and alleged to be second class citizens. Advocating meritocracy, the extremists Chinese in the DAP charged the BN Government of discriminating in favour of the Malays even though they were inferior and less qualified for places in the universities, awards of scholarships, contracts, licences and positions in the Government. The Malay leaders were not as able as the non-Malay leaders who possess greater merit.

6. Whenever Government policies such as the NEP were defended, the defenders whether in the Government or NGO's are labelled racist. The

Malay parties in the election pact in Pakatan were tolerated because they were useful for election purposes.

7. If more proof is needed of the role of Chinese racism in the 13th GE, the demonstrations accusing the BN of fraud and cheating in the elections, despite being organised by Anwar and the PKR, are largely attended by Chinese, especially the young. Within the Country and abroad, Chinese youths wearing black shirts and masks made up most of the demonstrators. Usually Malays make up the majority of the demonstrators. The lack of respect for the national flag was shown by Chinese young people in Taiwan holding it upside down. Although DAP and PKR participated in these demos, PAS members were noticeably absent. In fact PAS leaders dissociated themselves from the agitation to overthrow the Government through street demos ala Arab Spring. The protests seem to be mainly a Chinese affair.

8. The indisputable fact is that the DAP has succeeded in destroying the collaboration or sharing between the different races as exemplified by the BN coalition. The Pakatan is not a true coalition. It is simply an election pact between the parties opposed to the BN. This pact clearly benefited the chauvinist Chinese in DAP most, while PAS the most Malay of the Pakatan parties benefited the least, winning only 21 seats against DAP's 38 and PKR's 30. Actually although PAS contested in more constituencies than DAP, it lost two seats more than in 2008.

9. If today the schism between the races is deeper it is because the DAP reject the Malay/Chinese/Indian "kongsi". The DAP wants the Chinese who already dominate the economy, to dominate Malaysia's politics as well. It is clearly racist and reject inter-racial sharing of power and wealth as advocated by the BN. Racial polarization has become more pronounced as a result. It will become more so in the future.

## 305 Comments

-  *Orang Lama*

July 21, 2013 at 11:27 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Ramadhan,

1.Siapa Bersifat Perkauman?  
=====

Kalau tanya Tok Guru Nik Aziz dan pengikut2nya kemungkinan depa kata UMNO sebab ada nama Melayu.Tapi tanya orang Melayu biasa tentu depa kata DAP .Orang Melayu sentiasa nak perpaduan kaum.Tapi rakan Cina kita bagaimana?Kalau mahu Malaysia macam Amerika atau UK,kenapa perlu ada sekolah Cina?kenapa jadi warganegara tapi lamai tak lak tau cakap itu Melayu.YB Karpal dan YB Lim Kit Siang cakap loghat apa dgn Tok Guru Nik. . YB LKS mengapa orang Cina mahu berkelompok Asabiyah dimana2 di Universiti,perumahan dan dimerata2 ?..Sampai kiamat tetap berpecah Cina dan lain kaum di Malaysia kecuali dgn orang PAS kot.Sebab ramai orang PAS tak faham apa maksud Melayu, mustahil makhluk dari bulan.

2.PAS bagi muka kat bukan Islam?  
=====

BN semakin lemah maka kaum kafirun mengambil kesempatan menuntut bukan2 malahan ada yg sampai mencaci kesucian Islam? Kalau ikut cerita pengikut TGNA ini semua salah UMNO ke? Mungkin saya setuju sebab pemimpin2 UMNO sekarang ramai yg tak layak jadi ketua kerana lebih kepentingan peribadi.Tapi hang pa kena ingat kalau bukan kerana ketegasan Dewan Ulama PAS hang pa , memang hampir confirm hang pa Parti Ajaran Sesat.Sapa dia pemimpin hang pa yg sibuk kata kalimah Allah boleh diguna dlm bible dalam Bahasa Melayu? Bahasa Kelate tak boleh ?

Insaflah wahai pemimpin PAS:

1. Doa keburukan jika hang pa minta utk saudara Islam kamu dlm UMNO sekiranya dimakbulkan barangkali menjadi kebaikan kepadanya jika dia redha ujian Allah.Baca hadis.

2.tuduhan bahwa UMNO tidak melaksana syariat Islam dgn betul skrg menjadi ujian kepada pemimpin PAS.Majlis Peguam terang2 menyebelahi Pakatan termasuk bekas peminpinyaa.Datuk Ambiga.Sementara pemimpin PAS begitu mesra dgn YB Karpal yg terkenal menentang usaha UMNO memartabatkan Islam.Golongan kafirun dlm Pakatan malah seluruh Malaysia lebih cinta PAS dari UMNO. Soalan nya apakah PAS telah, sedang dan InsyAllah lakukan pada masa pengaruhnya dlm Pakatan amat kuat?

SEMUGA INGATAN SAYAKEPADA PEMIMPIN PAS DISAMBUT DGN SIKAP POSITIF surah Al-' Ashr

2.  *abddman*

July 18, 2013 at 9:15 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun. Semoga Tun diberikan kesihatan dan dipermudahkan segala urusan serta mendapat sebanyak-banyak rahmat Allah SWT. Saya ingin

menulis sedikit tentang PM 1Malaysia kita iaitu Najib Razak. Tidak keterlaluan jika saya katakan bahawa prestasi Najib Razak semasa PRU13 menyamai rekod Pak Lah atau mungkin lebih teruk daripada Pak Lah. Memang tidak dinafikan kerja keras dan banyak usaha dilakukan untuk memenangi pengundi tetapi apakah yang dilakukan itu berjaya? Untuk pengetahuan Tun, saya merupakan penyokong UMNO dan kerajaan BN tetapi kini semakin terasa hati dan terguris dengan pelbagai siri sikap Najib Razak yang kelihatan bertindak hanya untuk mendapat kepopularan. Bermula dengan tindakan Najib Razak 'menyembah' di Vatican City (mungkin untuk mendapat berkat) sehinggalah peristiwa dua orang Cina biadab menghina kemuliaan Ramadhan, saya merasakan Najib Razak secara berselindung cuba melakukan pengkhianatan kepada bangsa Melayu.

Tidak sedikit tenaga yang terbuang oleh Najib Razak untuk memikat hati Cina walaupun pelbagai cemuhan dan fitnah dilakukan khasnya melalui apa yang digelar 'Red Army'. Boleh dikatakan tiada sebarang tindakan dikenakan ke atas mereka walaupun terlalu ramai bangsa Melayu bercakap dan mendesak tindakan terhadap pihak yang memfitnah dan menyentuh Islam dan keistimewaan Melayu.

Orang Melayu pula terpaksa melutut atau mungkin 'sujud' kepada Najib Razak bagi mendapat pembelaan. Ibarat 'khinzir di hutan disusukan, anak di rumah mati kebuloq'. Dan yang terbaru, Presiden Cuepacs yang mewakili suara majoriti kakitangan Islam dan Melayu sektor awam terpaksa merayu kepada Najib Razak untuk mendapatkan sedikit saguhati. Tidak tahukah PM kekangan kewangan kakitangan sektor awam hinggakan setiap tahun mesti dirayu, dipujuk atau mungkin bersujud supaya memberikan sedikit imbuhan atau saguhati?

Orang Melayu tidak akan lupa kedayusan Najib Razak apabila Cina berdehem tentang Sekolah Jenis Kebangsaan Cina. Sepantas kilat Najib Razak memberikan jaminan bahawa akan mengekalkan Sekolah Jenis Kebangsaan Cina. Inilah dilema yang dihadapi Melayu sekarang, berketuakan bangsa sendiri tetapi ibarat menumpang di negeri orang.

Tun, saya terlalu rindu kepimpinan Tun yang hebat dan tegas. Di bawah kepimpinan Tun semua bangsa di Malaysia hidup dengan aman dan damai tanpa sebarang syak wasangka. Sentuhan Tun masih diperlukan untuk negara tercinta ini. Jutaan rayuan daripada saya supaya Tun dapat menyedarkan kecurangan kepimpinan Najib kini. Sekian, Wassalam. Wallahualam.

3.  *mubarakchan*

July 16, 2013 at 11:27 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Specially for all Bloggers. <http://www.tremeritus.com/2913/07/13/ng-kok-lim-rebuts-sg-embassy-singapore-is-authoritarian>

4.



wajaperak

July 15, 2013 at 11:17 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assallammualaikumwarahmtullahiwarokatuh..

Semoga Tun sudi mengizinkan ruangan..

[what say you of they them who feel less muslim until when there is totally no riba free banking financing and takaful practiced by 99 percent of the OIC members in the muslim communities in these member nations?]

Dear Mr Lanun Bahasa...:)

I am offering another perspective after reading Ihya Ulumiddin..

Imam Al Ghazali is a saint.

But not many recognizing this let alone appreciate Allah bestowed of him to us..)

Islam is for everybody so the main contention of usury and riba is more than meet the eyes of the soul.It is the contention of the soul itself..

To whom it may conscience, riba cannot be wiped from the surface of the earth as all the vices are..

It is the contention of containing them that matter's.

How to contain them from fisherman, farmer's and pheasant?

And to the people of the masses and the masses of the people?..

Me and these brethren of mine have elected our leaders so they will shoulder's the responsibilities as we sit back and do our daily chores..

Mine scavenging the refuse..

As Captain W.E John aptly said..

Leave the fighting to the machine designed..

Now..

Qou vadis the designated??..

Terima kasih Tun.

5.



mubarakchan

July 12, 2013 at 4:36 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Malaysia Bagus. We have witnessed the longest game of English Chess which was played since 1964 to conquer our beloved Malaysia. In the events leading to 13 May 1969, I was there at the Dewan Rakyat listening to the PAP team out in full force duelling with the Tun; I was at the Sulaiman Court, KL and other places listening to the PAP rallies; I was at the Foch Avenue (Jalan Tun Tan Cheng Lock), Imbi Road, KL watching those chaps wearing their 555 white singlets beating on the drums and brass gongs and shouting through the loudspeakers. Since then these chaps have morphed into men in black wielding wooden clubs at recalcitrant Tan Sris outside 6 star hotels in KL.- all because of the better

standard of living as created by the BN as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties. In their place, we have the new Christians from the RM2 incorporated churches which are unregulated and untaxed since the 1970s. In place of the drums and brass gongs, these new Christians do the bongo bong voodoo choral and dancing to attract attention but the purpose is still primordial. The King is still in Singapore and the Queen and all the other pieces are in our beloved Malaysia which is the chess-board. We were nearly check-mated but thanks to the bungling Opposition chess maestros they missed the vital move. In this game of life and death of the 21st century the new Christians have replaced the 555 shirted gangsters as the pawns, the knights, the rogues and the castles are still in place but instead of Chinamen, Malays have replaced them. The Opposition at the urging of the Queen to save the King and his 9 failed Policies for Singapore, is now moving here, demonstrating there in the hope of a final checkmate of the BN as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties. Please let me remind you that the Opposition maestros have already missed check-mating the BN 3 times by ONE EASY STEP to the chagrin of the King in Singapore.

BECAUSE OF THE INEFFICIENCIES AND THE INCOMPETENCE OF THE OPPOSITION MAESTROS, IT IS VERY UNLIKELY THAT THEY CAN CHECKMATE THE BN AND DELIVER A CONQUERED MALAYSIA TO THE BRILLIANT LEE KUAN YEW WITH HIS 9 FAILED POLICIES FOR SINGAPORE TO SAVE HIS LEGACY. The odds are against them.

6.  *Wak John*

July 12, 2013 at 3:55 PM | [Permalink](#)

yeah...

<http://kamianakmelayuterhebatmasakini.blogspot.com>

<http://www.facebook.com/pages/Kami-Anak-Melayu-Terhebat-Masa-Kini/368820096562793>

7.  *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

July 12, 2013 at 2:47 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM  
Salaams

Ramadhan or ramadan is wonderful and the third day and the fourth night for tarawikhs from Mekka diligence – it is only the first Friday of the first week.

To share an article that –

Finally, here is an article which I think is the finest summation of ‘current events’

that I have read: Dave (the Captain with Green Eyes) –  
YABhg Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad Sekeluarga,  
yang dimulia BlogAd@DrM, Sdr Karl,  
HBT456, dtan et al

### **The U.S. War Against the World** by BAR executive editor Glen Ford

“Inevitably, the point in time approaches when the empire perceives general war as its only option.”

The creation of a new world order enforced by a global military hegemon in service of international finance capital requires the dismantling of the legal norms and structures of the old order. It is a nasty process under any circumstances, but infinitely more so when the would-be hegemon is in terminal decline, as is the United States and its junior partners in Europe. No longer capable of harnessing the wealth of the world to its own advantage, yet still the unchallenged military colossus, the gasping and grasping empire seeks to thwart the material and social progress of the entire planet: it becomes the enemy of all.

Armed to the teeth, yet palsied to the core and incapable of competing in a world governed by law, the U.S. abolishes the ancient notion of national sovereignty – for everyone but its supranational self. The multi-armored aggressor wants his prey to be naked to his assault – as was much of the world in the 500 years of western European dominion over the planet. He promulgates a doctrine of “humanitarian” military intervention that recognizes only himself as the arbiter of human affairs – a posture of pure reaction and racism. Leaders of sovereign states are indicted by his kangaroo “international” courts, or murdered following unprovoked invasions, or prevented from flying while in imperial disfavor. American hit squads roam the globe, like its drones, waging dirty wars against...whomever.

“He promulgates a doctrine of ‘humanitarian’ military intervention that recognizes only himself as the arbiter of human affairs.”

Vast pipelines are built along illogical routes to seal off and lay siege to emerging powers that, in aggregate, constitute most of humanity. Having “lost” Latin America, the U.S. repossesses Africa, butchering millions, creating a checkerboard of chaos and garrison states – yet, the U.S. is now incapable of conducting commerce on any substantial scale beyond extraction. The emerging economies – China, Brazil, India, Turkey, South Korea – fill up the spaces of actual trade, in Africa and everywhere.

Deservedly friendless among the people of the Arab world, Washington, Paris and London grow ever more dependent on their former lackeys, the thieving royals of the Persian Gulf. The international jihadist network, birthed by CIA and Saudi billions as anti-Soviet cannon fodder in early Eighties Afghanistan, now comprise the foot soldiers of empire – an assignment they will cast off at the

earliest opportunity, leaving the ailing hegemon and the bloodsucking royals naked in the region, save for Israel.

The casino derivatives economy that finance capital invented will soon collapse again, burying the real economy under \$1,000 trillion in notional values and interlocking wagers and debts that can only be “secured” by various forms of capitalist confiscation of the assets of whole societies under the empire’s domain – an underlying imperative of “austerity” and feverish privatization of the public realm.

“The casino derivatives economy that finance capital invented will soon collapse again.”

Inevitably, the point in time approaches when the empire perceives general war as its only option. Such a moment occurred in 2003, when the U.S. launched an invasion that was to begin in Iraq and end with the seizure of Central Asia’s energy resources, resulting in a U.S. choke-hold on China and sidelining of Russia. It didn’t turn out that way, necessitating a complexional change of face for the humiliated empire. But, Barack Obama’s charms cannot alter the contradictions inherent in finance capitalism’s DNA, which grow more acute by the day. In preparation for the next great offensive, Obama has waged holier-than-thou war against international law, seeking to eliminate every speed bump in the way of a U.S. blitzkrieg.

He has also perfected George Bush’s blueprint for a Constitution-free America. The virtually unopposed nature of the operation is testament to the truth of Black Agenda Report’s assessment, that Obama is the more effective evil.

“This war will be ‘total’ in the sense that the United States considers itself at war with societies all around the globe.”

The so-called “long war” against “terror” – a patently fraudulent proposition, since the U.S. arms and finances the jihadists – is cover for an endless struggle to re-capture and re-enslave a planet that is not only escaping the clutches of Euro-American capital, but outgrowing it. This war, which is well under way – ask Libya and Syria – will be “total” in the sense that the United States considers itself at war with societies all around the globe (including its European “allies,” whom it spies on and steals from, relentlessly, as Edward Snowden has revealed). In addition to its strictly military “full spectrum dominance” capabilities, Washington has clearly designed its cyber-warfare machinery as offensive weaponry against “enemy” populations. Just last Friday, President Obama ordered his senior security and intelligence staff to draw up a list of potential targets for U.S. cyber attacks – which actually means that the lists and contingencies have long been in existence and are active elements of U.S. war plans.

The cyber-war will be experienced at home. Almost exactly a year ago, Obama signed an executive order allowing him to seize control of all U.S. electronic

media, including the Internet, under “conditions of emerging threats, crisis or emergency,” i.e., any time he wants to.

The time is coming, when they will turn out the lights, so that the dirty global – and domestic – war can commence in earnest.

BAR executive editor Glen Ford can be contacted at [Glen.Ford@BlackAgendaReport.com](mailto:Glen.Ford@BlackAgendaReport.com).

And a bit of an enquiry – svp aub please for Malaysia Bagus and wajaperak:

what say you of they them who feel less muslim until when there is totally no riba free banking financing and takaful practiced by 99 percent of the OIC members in the muslim communities in these member nations?

Terima kasih dan Salam Takzim



8. *wajaperak*

July 12, 2013 at 9:47 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assallammualaikum Tun.

Mohon ruangan..

[Malaysia Bagus

hudud-wielding PAS Islamists who seem to think that they are less muslim until thieves have their hands cut-off]

Can I offer my perspective view?

In mainstream Islam..

The real hudud started from “Awalludin Makrifatullah”.

This is perpetuated by knowledge.

Mainstream Islamic knowledge that we and them learns.

It is the practices that I am contending.

Suffice to say from Al Quran no less..

ALLAH Ta`ala berfirman:

“Wahai orang-orang yang beriman! Mengapa kamu memperkatakan apa yang kamu tidak melakukannya! Amat besar kebenciannya di sisi ALLAH – kamu memperkatakan sesuatu yang kamu tidak melakukannya.”

(Surah as-Saf, 61:2-3)

Saya seorang pemalas. Jika bukan kerana Ramadhan Al Mubarak saya pasti malas terlibat dalam perkara sebegini.

Terima kasih Tun.

9.  Malaysia Bagus

July 11, 2013 at 11:05 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

this observation certainly is interesting – *“Instead of gangsters, the new Christians are the pawns in this game of English Chess.”* ~ Mubarakchan @ <http://chedet.cc/?p=1010#comment-115168>

Starting from the other side, we have a group of hudud-wielding PAS Islamists who seem to think that they are less muslim until thieves have their hands cut-off. And women do not wear make up to work.

Tony Pua and Nik Adli sure have a lot to play with in this new game of realpolitik. Could we expect a Crusade in the near future?

10.  Malaysia Bagus

July 11, 2013 at 11:05 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

this observation certainly is interesting – *“Instead of gangsters, the new Christians are the pawns in this game of English Chess.”* ~ Mubarakchan @ <http://chedet.cc/?p=1010#comment-115168>

Starting from the other side, we have a group of hudud-wielding PAS Islamists who seem to think that they are less muslim until thieves have their hands cut-off. And women do not wear make up to work.

Tony Pua and Nik Adli sure have a lot to play with in this new game of realpolitik. Could we expect a Crusade in the near future?

11.  HBT456

July 11, 2013 at 4:12 AM | [Permalink](#)

Happy Birthday, Tun.

May God bless and shower you with His Mighty Love to keep you healthy, warm and safe until you find home of eternal peace. You have worked all your life for

UMNO and Malaysia, I sincerely hope that you have confidence with Malaysian voters.

12.  *mubarakchan*

July 10, 2013 at 5:48 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

OUR VERY BEST WISHES AND MANY HAPPY RETURNS OF THE DAY ON YOUR BIRTHDAY TO YOU AS ALWAYS FROM ALL THE BLOGGERS

13.  *mubarakchan*

July 10, 2013 at 2:13 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

An addition which was inadvertently left out.

3. Despite the absence of application of the PAP slogan 'Malaysia for Malaysians' and the DAP slogan for 2013 'Malaysia for Malaysians with a Malay political base'. 7 1/2 poor Singaporeans became ringgit multi-billionaires during the period - 1964 - 2013.

14.  *mubarakchan*

July 10, 2013 at 1:18 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

I think it is time that our fellow Bloggers realise that this is a serious political Blog and not one for airing family or friendly disputes. Let us go straight to the brass tacks.

In 1964, I was always in the Visitors Gallery watching the proceedings of the Dewan Rakyat. You were an elected member. The PAP team was there in full force. The debates were so heated that these were carried on to places like Sulaiman Court, Kuala Lumpur and other places in the General Elections of that year. I was there in those places too. Fast forward to 1969, I was there at the demonstrations at Foch Avenue (Jalan Tun Tan Cheng Lock), Jalan Imbi and other points. Emotions were whipped up to a frenzy. Then came 13 May 1969. I lost friends amongst them were hawkers, etc. My brother-in-law was the

consultant paediatrician in the KL General Hospital, my relative was the top Chinese adviser on communist insurgency to the Federal Government. I grew up with the UMNO Youth. I was sad at what happened.

Fast trek again to the present. In the meantime, between 1964 to 2013, despite there was no 'Malaysia for Malaysians' we have the following :-

1. A large Malay middle-income group of people which grew in pace from 1981 to 2013 and an expanded Chinese middle-income group concomitant with that of the Indians and all others.

2. The MCA leaders on the one side of the coin were enriched by at least RM20 Billions and on the other, the wherewithal of the existence of the Chinese in relation to their commitment to the political socio-economic issues of our beloved country and the simple language issue of the Mandarin language unresolved since 1957.

At present, I can observe that the events which preceded 13 May 1969 are returning to haunt us. Since 1969, only TWO OF THE PLAYERS INVOLVED ARE STILL AROUND whilst Malaysia already has had 6 democratically elected Prime Ministers.

The same tune of 'Malaysia for Malaysians' with a new DAP twist 'Malaysia for Malaysians but with a Malay political base (bias)' is the popular song of the day. Emotions are whipped up as before to slay the BN as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties Dragon. The TWO VETERAN ACTIVE POLITICIANS OF 1969 ARE STILL WITH US and one of them signed on to make the GRAND TOUR OF THE OPPOSITION LEADERS in anticipation of the demise of the BN which never happened. Instead of gangsters, the new Christians are the pawns in this game of English Chess. The King in Singapore and the Queen in Malaysia surrounded by knights, rogues and castles. But there is a vital difference – forewarned is forearmed. This time round we have the Tun, thousands of sensible citizens, the NET etc.

AS IT IS SAID THE LIGHTNING (petir) DOES NOT STRIKE TWICE. LET US ALL MAKE SURE IT (PETIR) DOES NOT STRIKE TWICE.

15.  wajaperak

July 10, 2013 at 10:18 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assallammulaikum Tun.

Mohon izin.

[berasa bangga ada ahli PAS yang berani mempertahankan agama Islam]

Saudara Farz.

Mengikut kefahaman saya yang bodoh ini Allah memerintahkan kita umat Islam masuk ke dalam Islam secara keseluruhan. Oleh itu saya langsung tak faham mengapa mereka yang bertopengkan agama di sokong dan di beri pujian?.. Banyak orang Arab yang berperang di sisi Rasullulah s.a.w di dalam Perang Badar mati kafir dan sia-sia sahaja "walaupun mereka berjuang di sisi Rasullulah s.a.w"..

Ini adalah kerana....

Ya Allah..

Moga mereka-mereka yang bersih dari gharar sudi menolong kami dalam memperjuangkan Islam secara

**HAQ!...**

**Terima kasih Tun.**



16. *mubarakchan*

July 10, 2013 at 9:43 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Amin Tan and fellow Bloggers. Sorry. Here is the Disclaimer for my Proposal for a National Referendum.

Disclaimer.

'Your vote is important for our guidance only and will be treated with the strictest confidence and will be destroyed immediately after counting.'



17. *mubarakchan*

July 10, 2013 at 9:33 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Amin Tan. It is no big deal for Tun, you, me and others if we always bear this in our minds 'Sovereignty, National Interest, Self-Esteem'. and that our beloved Yang Di Pertuan Agong is the true defender of these virtues in the Nation. From the Prime Minister downwards to the citizens like us, we just help out whenever or wherever we can.

The Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, are in a dire straits as regards their unqualified, uneducated and inexperienced political leadership in both the MCA and the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP.

The MCA, the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP and the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore (he signed on because of his ill-advised Grand Tour of the Opposition Leaders in April 2008) are now duty bound and responsible FOR THE SAFETY AND LIVELIHOOD OF THE MALAYSIAN CHINESE. I THERE PROPOSE THAT A NATIONAL REFERENDUM FOR THE MALAYSIAN CHINESE BE ARRANGED BY THE MCA-DAP OR DAP-MCA thus (throughout the Nation and the finest quality indelible ink to be used).

1. PLEASE ANSWER YES OR NO ON THE PRESENT CONFRONTATIONAL TACTICS

USED ON THE BN AS LED BY THE UMNO WITH THE 13 COMPONENT PARTIES.  
2. PLEASE ANSWER YES OR NO ON THE ARAB SPRING DEMONSTRATIONS WHICH WERE HELD OR TO BE HELD. This question is optional which you may need not answer.

From the above, fellow Bloggers, we call a spade a spade, black is black, white is white. And most importantly whether the MCA-DAP or DAP-MCA is fighting from the top of the mountain or deep down in the darkest valley. NO MORE WAYANG KULIT OR MAGIC SHOWS WITH VERY THICK SMOKE AND OPAQUE BROKEN MIRRORS.

18.  *Rahman 2012*

July 10, 2013 at 9:01 AM | [Permalink](#)

Happy Birthday Tun! 😊

19.  *amin tan*

July 10, 2013 at 3:37 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Please allow me to quote my hero Mr Mubarakchan as below

""mubarakchan

July 3, 2013 at 2:01 PM | [Permalink](#)

TUN

The Chinese per se through their 5,000 years of civilization has not known democracy as interpreted by the West which draws its inspiration from their cultural beliefs and traditional conventions from Athens and Rome. The Chinese were ruled by a single man known as the Emperor. When this guy is nice and fancy the fine arts, the whole of China would be in turmoil. And the country would be at peace and harmony if the Emperor is a nasty fellow who has no compunction at all in not chopping off a few heads, like the Chinese Government at present. This clearly illustrates the difficulty to keep all these Chinamen to toe the line in a huge country and the highly individualistic character of these people. The British being shrewd and astute with a commercial bent colonialists, studied the Chinamen in the 18th and the 19th century. By the early 20th century, young police cadres were sent to Swatow, Canton and Amoy on short stints to study at first hand everything about the Chinamen in their home soil. This resulted in the establishment of the Office of the Protector for the Chinese in Penang, Kuala Lumpur and Singapore. The office in KL is still standing at the head of the street,

Petaling Street, for Chinese commerce and by its side across this street, the important Chan clans temple. But most important of all, the Chinese Protector kept a baleful eye on the political proceedings of the recalcitrant Chinamen in their 'Selangor Assembly Hall' across the square. The Chinese were left by the British to do anything they pleased except politics against the Colonial Government. Anything untowards happened, the recalcitrants would be placed on the next boat for China.

I now conjecture in the light of the perceived and real Racial Polarization in our country created and self-inflicted by the recalcitrant Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese who must in time decide whether they are fish or fowl, Malaysian, Singaporean or what, whether there is a case by the force of necessity to be like the British once again – a Minister (Protector) for Chinese Affairs.

Just in case the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, forget I believe Malaysia is the only independent country in the World where there is a whole panoply of vernacular schools from its very beginnings, and some I believe are subsidized by the BN Government also. I believe Singapore abolished all vernacular schools a long time ago and yet their indigenous population which was in 1959 – 100% has dropped down to 62% in 2013. Vide Singapore Government White Paper on Population. This probably shows a language is not only the unmitigating factor for loyalty. Other factors come into play as well.

And in the midst of all the conundrums, I have always said that the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, are the best treated of all in Malaysia, better than Singapore, Hong Kong, Taiwan, China and the rest of the World.””

Dear Mr Mubarakchan,

I salute you for writing such informative history of Malaysian Chinese. A Chinaman writing negatively about Malaysian Chinese. They would call you and call me a renegade and dtan called me self hate. In fact, you and i are talking facts. HBT456 and dtan are in denial, clinging on the false notion of superiority complex. Every Malaysian Chinese should memorise the above quotation from you, like the communist Chinese memorise Mao Tse Tung's thought or like they memorise the popular English songs.

amin tan



20. *sibotak*

July 10, 2013 at 3:10 AM | [Permalink](#)

UNTUK MELAYU BERJAYA  
MELAYU MESTI SELESA DENGAN KEMAHUAN MELAYU  
BUKAN KEMAHUAN DUNIA  
BUKAN KEMAHUAN DAP , BUKAN KEMAHUAN CINA

MENIRU KEHENDAK CINA MENGAJAR KEBENDAAN AKAN MERUGIKAN  
MELAYU

MELAYU SELESA DENGAN KESERDERHANAAN  
ITULAH MELAYU

PEMBANGUNAN TIDAK MEMBAWA KEJAYAAN  
TERBUKTI DENGAN PEMBANGUNAN PESAT DUNIA TELAH BANYAK  
MERUGIKAN MANUSIA  
LAPISAN OZONE BERTAMBAH TIPIS  
HIDUP MENJADI HAMBA MASA , HAMBA DUIT ,HAMBA SAHAM  
ADAKAH ITU KEJAYAAN ?

YANG PENTING MELAYU JANGAN BERGADAI TANAH  
BANGUNKAN SENDIRI ,TIADA SIAPA YG DESAK  
ILMUKAN ANAK ANAK UNTUK MEMBANGUNKAN CARA KITA  
BUKAN CARA MEREKA

JANGAN KITA FIKIR ORANG YG BERJAYA KEBENDAAN ITU BERJAYA  
BANYAK KOSONGNYA JUGA  
KENAPA NAK MENCAKAR LANGIT SERUPA MEREKA  
TIDAKAH ITU PERTANDA KIAMAT !

BILA MEREKA TIDAK BOLIH IKUT CARA KITA  
MEREKA AKAN KETINGGALAN  
SESUNGGUHNYA MEREKA TIDAK SELESA DENG CARA & BUDAYA KITA

KENAPA KITA RUANGKAN TANAH KITA UNTUK MEREKA  
MEREKA BERJUDI TAKAN KITA JUGA NAK BERJUDI  
MEREKA MENIPU TAKAN KITA JUGA NAK MENIPU

MELAYU & UMNO MESTI BERUBAH  
MEREKA IKUT CARA & BUDAYA KITA  
BUKAN KITA IKUT BUDAYA MEREKA

DITUDUH KITA PEMALAS , BODOH  
KITA LEBIH BODOH JIKA KITA IKUTCARA MEREKA

BUKAN KERANA SAYA TIDAK MENGEJARKAN KEJAYAAN  
KEJAYAAN CARA SAYA BUKAN KEHENDAK MEREKA  
YG HUJUNGNYA MERUGIKAN KITA

21.  *sibotak*

July 10, 2013 at 1:26 AM | [Permalink](#)

MIMPI BERSAMA , TIDUR BERLAINAN  
ADALAH KUNCI KEJAYAAN DAP , KAUM CINA , KAUM KAFIR , NEGARA BARAT

TIDUR BERSAMA , MIMPI BERLAINAN  
ADALAH PUNCA KEHANCURAN UMNO , KAUM MELAYU ,ORANG ISLAM ,  
NEGARA ISLAM

SELAMAT MENGEJERKAN IBADAH PUASA  
SEMOGA RAMADAN MEMBAWA TAUFIK & HIDAYAH  
PADA UMAT ISLAM SELURUH DUNIA . AMIN



22. *Hajar*

July 10, 2013 at 12:02 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam YAB & diKasihi Tun,

Tun, tolong nasihat Dato' Seri Najib supaya JANGAN LAGI IKUT DESAKAN PEMBANGKANG. "JANGAN MANSUHKAN AKTA HASUTAN". Nanti semakin teruk masalah POLARISASI KAUM sebab semua orang boleh menghasut sesuka hati, dan tiada lagi langkah pencegahan. Lagi galaklah Pembangkang menghasut supaya berlaku huru-hara.

ISA/Ordinan Darurat sudah dimansuhkan, dan tidak ada pula AKTA BARU (pernah DIJANJIKAN) yang diperkenal bagi menggantikan akta yang dimansuhkan untuk MEMBENDUNG/MENCEGAH perlakuan jenayah bagi MELINDUNGI majoriti rakyat. Sekarang ini penjenayah semakin bebas melakukan jenayah.

Lagi satu kalau negara HURU-HARA Pembangkang memang TERAMAT GEMBIRA sebab ini boleh dijadikan modal untuk memhentam BN sebab BN gagal mengekalkan kestabilan dan KEAMANAN negara. Lama-kelamaan rakyat yang cintakan keamanan pun naik bosan dengan 'BN sebab undi BN dapat DAP/PKR/PAS' kerana permintaan dan desakan Pembangkang yang biasanya didengar oleh Kerajaan.

Jadi, PM kena UBAH cara beliau yang nampak terlalu sangat ingin menggembirakan Pembangkang. Apa guna PM buat Pembangkang gembira jika Penyokong BN TIDAK GEMBIRA. Secara logiknya, adakah 'APPROACH' ini akan membantu BN dalam mendapat sokongan rakyat yang dahulunya tidak mengundi BN? Lihat saja keputusan PRU-13. Adakah sokongan terhadap BN bertambah bila ISA dan Ordinan Darurat di mansuhkan? Jawapannya ialah **TIDAK**. BELAJAR LAH DARI KESILAPAN.

*We have to be CRUEL in order to be KIND*

*"Selamat Berpuasa kepada seluruh Umat Islam.."*

*Terima kasih Tun.*

**\*\*\* Semoga Allah SWT melindungi Tun sekeluarga. \*\*\***

23.  farz

July 9, 2013 at 1:37 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Assalamualaikum. Saya mengharapkan UMNO dan PAS mungkin boleh bersatu bergabung tetapi saya sedar harapan itu tidak realistik. Tetapi saya amat amat mengharapkan UMNO dan PAS boleh bersepakat dalam meluluskan sebarang undang undang berhubung dengan agama Islam dan hak orang Melayu. Saya bukan ahli UMNO tetapi penyokong kuat UMNO dan Utusan Malaysia berasa bangga ada ahli PAS yang berani mempertahankan agama Islam. Saya harap ianya mendapat sokongan dari semua YB UMNO dan YB PAS. PKR bagi saya tidak mungkin kerana mereka telah jauh menyimpang dan sesat. Tunjukkan kepada dunia bahawa Islam di Malaysia ini sepakat (melainkan PKR). Orang Islam di negara ini tidak akan tunduk kepada gesaan atau kritikan bukan Islam supaya Islam diletakkan setaraf dengan agama lain. Apa gunanya jika agama Islam dinyatakan di dalam Perlembagaan Malaysia sebagai agama rasmi negara ini sama tarafnya dengan agama lain. Pada pendapat saya, jika sesuatu itu diiktiraf sebagai rasmi, kedudukannya adalah lebih tinggi dan mempunyai kelebihan dari yang lain. Sejarah dan masa kini juga telah membuktikan bahawa jika bukan Islam tinggal di negara atau kawasan yang diperintah oleh Islam, bukan Islam tidak akan dianiaya. Saya tidak mahu negara ini menjadi sebagai Indonesia di mana Islamnya (pada pandangan mata saya) adalah lemah. Dengan penganut Islam yang teramai di dunia, mereka terpaksa tunduk dengan agama lain. Sudah sampai masanya pemimpin UMNO dan PAS duduk semeja berbincang tentang hala tuju Islam dan Melayu. Saya amat cemburu melihat MCA dan DAP boleh senada apabila ditimbulkan isu berkenaan soal kepentingan bangsa mereka.

24.  sibotak

July 9, 2013 at 12:26 PM | [Permalink](#)

I SEE THIS BLOG IS MORE OF INDIVIDUAL DISPUTES  
AN INSTRUMENT BETWEEN A & B & C & .....  
WHATEVER , IT MUST BE A PRODUCTIVE COMMENT  
FOR US MALAYSIA TO MOVE FORWARD

ANWAR HAS WASTE OUR TIME  
HE IS A LOSER WITH NOTHING TO LOOSE  
AN INSTRUMENT FOR FOREIGN INVASION & INTEREST  
I MUST ASK HIM , IF HE SUCCEEDS TO BE A PRIME MINISTER  
WILL HE CONSENT GAYS MARRIAGE ?  
MARRIAGE OF THE SAME SEX ?

SEX MAKING BETWEEN MEN & THEIR OWN PETS ?  
WOW , THIS IS A RELEVANT SERIOUS QUESTIONS !  
IT WILL AFFECTS OUR FUTURE

WE NEED TO UPHOLD  
UMNO NEEDS TO REFORM  
UMNO NEED TO STRENGTHEN ITS ROOTS  
UMNO DREAMS OF THE MALAY TO DEVELOPS THEIR ECONOMY  
WILL JUST BE A DREAM  
IT IS NOT THE MALAY CULTURE THAT THEY ARE CAPABLE  
OF UPHOLDING THE ECONOMY , DOING BUSINESS

WHAT BUSINESS CAN THE MALAY DO ?  
MAKAN , MAKAN & MAKAN.....  
THAT ALSO MOSTLY ON THE STREETS  
NOT MUCH OF INDUSTRIES , NONE OF PROFESSIONALISM

PERHAPS THE MALAY & UMNO MUST FOCUS ON THEIR SETBACK  
NOT OTHERS , TO IMPROVE THEIR MOVING FORWARDS  
LEAVES ANWAR ALONE WITH HIS SWEET DREAMS

ENGAGED OURSELF WITH UMNO  
OF HOW THE MALAYS MUST MOVES FORWARD  
THE LACKS IN THE MALAY COMMUNITY  
IS TO WORK TOGETHER , THEY FAIL TO FORM A BODY  
LACKS OF FORMING A COMPANY  
LACKS TO GROUP THEMSELVES  
TO MOVES FORWARD AS A TEAM  
TO BE COHESION

IS WHAT PULLS THE MALAY BACK

SLEEPS TOGETHER , DREAMS DIFFERENTLY  
IS THE FAILURE OF THE MALAY  
DREAMS TOGETHER , SLEEPS SEPARATELY  
IS THE SUCCESS OF THE CHINESE

25.  *mubarakchan*

July 9, 2013 at 9:44 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Sentinel 3. The MCA list is so long I forgot No. 15. This leader told me he could make millions and millions of ringgits just by sitting in the MCA office. I did not know whether to laugh or to cry. To cry – it was because I was so stupid to work so hard and all of us too, for a whole life-time.

26.



mubarakchan

July 9, 2013 at 9:29 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Sentinel 3. In a previous comment, I surmised how the MCA went terribly wrong and the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP is no better. Here is a list of the personal wealth of the MCA leadership since 1950. I have no list for the DAP as they were not in power for 47 long years.

The following are not to chronological order and is factual.

1. This MCA leader was carrying a briefcase which was similar to the ones used by gangsters in waterfront scenes in HKTVB movies. Across the front, the following was emblazoned, 'Y.B. XYZ, Selangor State Executive Councillor, Selangor'. He was grinning from ear to ear in the 1st Class cabin of the SIA probably he was salaamed through the gates by the Customs without much ado.
2. This leader had a choice of the best mining lands which was mismanaged by his family. He had a monopoly too.
3. This leader shouted loudly that 2 foreign governments owed him a favour. One had already delivered and he was waiting for a licence from the other. I would have thought he swore allegiance to our beloved Yang Di Pertuan Agong only.
4. This leader was the only person who could grab a piece of land from the British.
5. This leader already had 2 monopolies before he became a leader. He could consolidate and expand his empire whilst in office.
6. This leader had a chemical monopoly as well as a mansion on a hill-top.
7. This leader did his family business from his bedroom and walloped 2 monopolies practically for free whilst in office. The Government rewarded him for his efforts, at least 4 luscious pieces of land, a profitable contract, a special high density development etc.
8. This leader had sticky fingers and helped himself to some plc shares. He had to retire early.
9. This leader was given the monopoly to supply spare parts to some Government outfit.
10. This leader owns the best lands in bulk in Kuala Lumpur and fine properties in London.
11. This leader shouted in front of me, 'They called us names. We must fight! We must fight!' Later, when an up-market residents association wanted his help, he could not be found. A few weeks before the 13th General Elections, I saw him strolling along happily with his family in a mall.
12. This runner had so much British pound notes stuffed in his pockets, he could buy a Lamborghini instead of a Ferrari. He is onto high poker stakes every night.
13. This leader padded a Government contract and was caught.
14. This leader could remit S\$100 Millions from Singapore to Hong Kong within 6 years of entering politics.
15. Miscellaneous.

I reckon the total personal wealth amounts to RM20-25 Billions which control RM100 Billion around the World.

THIS IS THE FLIPPED SIDE OF THE MCA LEADERSHIP COIN. AND ON THE OTHER SIDE, THE WHEREWITHAL OF THE POLITICAL AND SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS AS REGARDS THE MALAYSIAN CHINESE TO THE GENERAL ECONOMY AND THE LANGUAGE ISSUE OF MANDARIN REMAIN UNRESOLVED SINCE 1957. These were minor problems but became MAJOR ISSUES TODAY due to the unqualified, uneducated and inexperience leadership of the MCA with no foresight and vision. To groom a political leadership, it takes not one year, not one decade but a lifetime to get the right leaders. THE MCA IMPLoded DUE TO TWO MAIN FACTORS 1) The unqualified, uneducated and inexperience leadership. 2) De-tribalization due to urbanization and the NEP

27.  *mubarakchan*

July 9, 2013 at 6:38 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Sentinel 3. The fact is that the political mindset of the Chinese, Malaysian Chinese, in our beloved Malaysia is misplace to deal with the Realpolitik of the day since 1957. As a group which has known no Democracy for 5,000 years, these Chinese mixed up the functions and practise of politics and business. And the DE-TRIBALIZATION of the younger generation after 1981 due to urbanization and the NEP put paid to all the vestiges of the Chinese in these Chinese. Before this conundrum, it was bad enough when the MCA left all the political derring does to their strong partner, the UMNO, with the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP waiting and waiting for 47 long years to strike and deliver a conquered Malaysia to save the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew's lifetime legacy. It is now clearly shown such political adventure failed miserably both for MCA and DAP. Further, the MCA got politics and business (making money) mixed up in the political arena. This screwed view of Malaysian politics is the price they and the rest of the Nation now PAY FOR THEIR FOLLY.

I have always said the leadership of the MCA and the DAP is unqualified, uneducated and inexperienced. We see how they now embarked on an enterprise which HAS NOT ONLY NO PURPOSE OR MEANING BUT WITHOUT AN EXIT STRATEGY TOO AGAINST A SEEMINGLY TOOTHLESS PAPER TIGER. UMNO. Are they serious when the paper tiger becomes A REAL TIGER. At times like this, IT SHOULD BE DIPLOMACY AND NOT SKIRMISHES WITH NO PURPOSE OR MEANING – a sort of tit for tat.

VIEW IN AVOIDING THIS SORT OF FIASCO HAS ALWAYS BEEN THAT THE CHINESE, MALAYSIAN CHINESE SHOULD ALWAYS BEHAVE LIKE CAESAR'S WIFE BEYOND REPROACH AND IN ALL ARE DEALINGS POLITICALLY BE AS PURE AS VIRGIN SNOW. And in CRISES LIKE NOW THE MCA SHOULD HELP OUT

THE UMNO, like helping a neighbour to put out a fire in his house. DEFINITELY THE MCA SHOULD NOT POUR MORE OIL ON THE FIRE. But then, with the weakness of the MCA leadership what do we expect.

AS I SEE IT, THIS IS THE BASIC FUNDAMENTAL OF MALAYSIAN POLITICS AS ESTABLISHED AND STABILISED BY THE BN AS LED BY THE UMNO WITH THE 13 COMPONENT PARTIES SINCE 1972 to 2013.

Problems anywhere are created by men and women. And it is up to men and women to resolve them. BUT THIS CANNOT BE DONE BY UNQUALIFIED, UNEDUCATED AND INEXPERIENCE leadership which could not think out the required options.

In the next comment, I will show why and how the MCA leadership failed its constituents and its fellow BN components as well

28.  [sentinel3](#)

July 8, 2013 at 9:22 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

To Mr Mubarakchan,

Thank you for your support. If ever Malaysian is like you, i believe this country will become a peaceful and harmony place to live in.

Salam Tun.

29.  [thaiso](#)

July 8, 2013 at 5:46 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Saya juga berkesempatan singgah di The Loaf Sogo tempoh hari. Sempat duduk lepak sejam dua kat situ sambil tunggu orang rumah shopping baju raya.

Banyak jawatan kosong.

Saya juga sempat menjenguk kedai roti Lavender di Pavillion. Wah, roti dan pastrinya besar-besar.

Tapi kat bandar tempat saya juga besar macam tu. So, tak hairanlah.

Mungkin cuma skill dan orang Melayu kurang berminat dalam hal sebegini.

Terima kasih Tun.



July 8, 2013 at 5:38 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Kelihatan rakyat Malaysia di luar negara masih berminat ingin mengetahui perkembangan politik dan ekonomi tanah air kita. Tanah tumpah darah kita.

Saya dapat melihat perkara ini melalui blog saya.

Sepertimana Dato' Seri Najib mengatakan bahawa Malaysia berupaya menjadi negara maju berpendapatan tinggi pada 2018 sekiranya pertumbuhan ekonomi negara melepasi 5% setahun, maka saya juga berkeyakinan dengan kenyataan beliau itu.

Malah beliau juga mengatakan Madinah juga menjadi kayu pengukur pada pentadbiran beliau ketikamana ucapan pembukaan tilawah Al-Quran di Kelantan tempoh hari.

Semoga Malaysia dirahmati Allah s.w.t

Terima kasih Tun.



July 8, 2013 at 8:25 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Sentinel 3. Not only do I support you. I will tell you a true story of a deceitful Chinaman out of very many from the very top to the bottom.

A recently ennobled Hainanese was employed as an accounts clerk in the mid-1970s by a Chinese securities firm. He was employed because no one wanted to employ him as he was a graduate of a Singaporean university which was closed down by Lee Kuan Yew. Soon, he was caught with his hand in the till by his employers who were in turn caught by him doing the same thing. They parted amicably. A Bumiputra became his partner and soon enough he was caught by the Customs at the Subang Airport with RM4 Million cash. How he got away is

another story. With such an enterprising partner, his Bumiputra partner was glad to see him leave. This cash laden guy went to the land of 'as a matter of fact' and lost bigtime because the natives could eat him up for breakfast every morning. So, like a bad horse he is, this guy returned to his old pastures, our beloved Malaysia to practise the only job he knows which is CHEATING. He made his recovery 'pool' by cheating through all sorts of tactics and eventually was caught by the Securities Commission but was left off lightly – this is another story. He was caught for cheating minorities of a plc and should have been sent to jail.

He now runs with the hares (Chinese) and hunt with the hounds (Malays maybe UMNO).

The Chinese Malaysian Chinese are involved in all the financial capers of our beloved Malaysia from 1950 to 2013 except the Chit Funds and the Forex Moneychanger capers.

The biggest and now of political significance is the RM2 incorporated churches of no origin which are unregulated and untaxed unlike in Singapore where there is a Charities Commission. A Chinese heathen tycoon founded the first one in the mid-1970s to prevent his employees from having sticky fingers. Since then, these RM2 incorporated churches of no origin have grown from strength to strength and seeks political space by spearheading the attack on UMNO sometimes under the guise of the MCA media facilities such as the Star.

Within this context, all the laws which have been in place since the 1940s in the interest of security should not be replaced at the urging of pressure groups. I support DATO SERI AHMAD ZAHID ON THIS SCORE. It is illogical to bend to the demands of the Opposition and pressure groups on the one hand to lift certain laws which entailed a RISE IN CRIME and these VERY SAME GROUPS DEMAND SECURITY AS BEFORE. Please ladies and gentlemen we were not born yesterday. UNTIL SINGAPORE GIVES UP SUCH LAWS, THEREAFTER MALAYSIA SHOULD ONLY TAKE WHATEVER ACTION AFTER DUE CONSIDERATION IN OUR OWN NATIONAL INTEREST !

A law, the Trustees Ordinance of 1949 has not been revised since 1949 unlike Australia and Singapore which revised this Trustees Act regularly – in the meantime, the Trustees have a field day and the Beneficiaries suffer. As an up and coming financial centre, Malaysia, IT PAYS FOR THE TRUSTEES ACT 1949 TO BE REVISED AND BROUGHT UP TO DATE because bankers, lawyers etc are made Trustees daily.

32.  *mubarakchan*

July 8, 2013 at 6:12 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

I support you Sentinel 3.

My wife of 50 years standing, my son-in-law, my brothers, and my Singaporean nephew all cheated me after I made them rich. There were some Hainanese and

other Chinamen friends who cheated me also. NO MALAYS CHEATED ME but one Indian lawyer.

I came to the conclusion either I was stupid or they were stupid and treacherous because my relatives did not work in their whole lives and wasted their opportunities. And many Chinamen put up a clever facade even though they are stupid.

33.  [HBT456](#)

July 8, 2013 at 3:33 AM | [Permalink](#)

44. Sentinel3, be honest to yourself and just admit it that UMNO has never trust Chinese because to you we are the 2nd class citizen in your tanah melayu.

45. As UMNO Presidents, they have to be mean to other races just to get your votes.

46. Today your opponents are so much stronger.

47. Teruskan kesombongan mu, you don't want the votes, but your opponents are working very hard now to make sure we vote them again.

48. Politics are about team spirit, but if UMNO still work hard to jaga your hati, they will be history.

49. MCA and Gerakan have tasted the bitter pills in pru 13 whereby Chinese voters voted opposition parties to tell them we do not need them.

34.  [sentinel3](#)

July 8, 2013 at 12:15 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

To Hock Beng Teoh456,

You can continues dreaming lah of Penang becoming another Singapore in the next 30 years even if Gerakan and DAP were to work hand in hand because by 2032, the chinese will only be a minority in this country and their votes is no longer relevant ma.

The Malays have a stupid PM once but it wont happens again!And i assure you it wont happens again, not in your life, not in 30 years time or forever!

And Beng Teoh456, UMNO dont have to be friendly to the chinese. Their kindness to the chinese before is a BIG BIG mistake.

So UMNO should not be friendly to the chinese yesterday, today, tomorrow or forever because the chinese could not be trusted.

On your question can UMNO survives in 2014? My answer is yes because the Malays did not trust the chinese anymore and with your help and DAP, UMNO will continues to be a relevant party to the Malays forever!

Salam Tun.



35. *Karl*

July 7, 2013 at 8:18 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

seperti melepaskan *batok* di tangga – peribahasa Melayu ini sangat tepat kalau digunakan ke atas inisiatif transformasi yang disogok kepada Najib oleh penasihatnya, terutama bila diperhatikan barisan kabinet yang tidak menepati tolok ukuran maupun perbandingan yang relevan atau seimbang dengan situasi politik tsunami Cina.

Kepada Malaysia Bagus, saya rasa terpanggil dengan iktikad untuk titipkan sedikit pembetulan terhadap penulisan anda bagi manfaat kita semua di blog Tun ini :-

Ejaan batuk sebenarnya ialah '*batok*', bukan batuk. '*Batok*' bermaksud tempurung kelapa yang dijadikan alat untuk menceduk air bagi mencuci kaki sebelum naik ke rumah. Selepas menceduk air menggunakan batok, batok tersebut perlu diletakkan kembali di tempatnya. Jadi, sekiranya batok tersebut dilepaskan begitu sahaja bermakna perbuiatan tersebut adalah sambil lewa dan belum selesai. Kebanyakan kita salah faham batuk yang dimaksudkan adalah batuk iaitu mengeluarkan nafas dari paru-paru dengan keras dan bising bunyinya. Sebenarnya peribahasa itu tiada kaitan langsung dengan perkataan '*batuk*'.

Manakala kaitan peribahasa tersebut dengan sikap dan tindakan kerajaan BN-UMNO dalam menangani percaturan politik semasa, terutama bila mendepani kerenah PR (Penipu Rakyat) dan Kacang Merah Komunis perlulah ditelaah oleh cendekiawan Melayu di dalam UMNO dengan lebih fokus dan dengan objektif yang mengacu kepada kerasionalan dan kepatutan, agar UMNO tidak bertukar tempat menduduki kerusi badut politik seperti MCA dan Gerakan bila tiba PRU14 nanti.

36.  wajaperak

July 7, 2013 at 5:42 PM | [Permalink](#)

[I must confess, I respect Lee Kuan Yew]

Dear Mr Lanun..Oh dear..

This is because Lee Kuan Yew is of considerate nature not to send all the malay to the sea?

Or..

Because he is not?

He is not?

He is not..

The patron of DAP and Zionist in our doorstep?..

Hmmmm...

Terima kasih Tun..

37.  Hajar

July 7, 2013 at 1:31 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dearest YAB Tun,

Since one of the RBAs has returned, I would like to repeat what I said earlier:

1. "BLACKOUT" during 'PRU-13' IS A BIG LIE.

2. 40,000 BANGLAs VOTING FOR BN IN 'PRU-13' IS A BIG LIE.

3. ISSUE RELATED TO 'INDELIBLE INK' THAT THE OPPOSITION CREATED IS A BIG LIE.

All of the above are just **BIG LIES** from the OPPOSITION.

Rakyat Malaysia mesti TOLAK 'PENIPU RAKYAT'.

Hidup BN! Hidup UMNO!

Thanks Tun.

\*\*\* May Allah SWT bless Tun and family \*\*\*

38.  HBT456

July 7, 2013 at 12:21 PM | [Permalink](#)

36. Wow, sombong dan tidak berminda korporat Puan Hajar ini, seorang warganegara Malaysia, tidak termalu2 menjatuhkan orang UMNO dan kaum Tionghua di blog ini.

38. Dah hilang kuasa in Selangor and Penang, is it salah Najib?

39. UMNO is no longer relevant because they do not know what is right, what is wrong as Malaysian.

40. Selangor is developing under PKR and its component parties after 5 years in power no matter how UMNO and its component parties in the west of Malaysia sabotaj them.

40. The water issue cannot be solved if MB Kedah has the mindset of demolishing Chinese political power in that island, small but has the potential to be a Singapore in the next 30 years if both gerakan and dap willing to work hand in hand.

41. UMNO was not friendly yesterday, not friendly today, and will not be friendly tomorrow because UMNO is more interested to show their ego after loosing 2/3 majority for 10 years.

42. Can UMNO survives in 2014?

39.  Malaysia Bagus

July 7, 2013 at 11:13 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

I have reasons to believe that there was an attempt (by SKMM?) to block access to Chedet.cc

On a few occasions recently, I got this response when I click on the search result for chedet.cc : "Oops! Google Chrome could not find". This 'standard response' is sticking on many blogspot.com accounts, that are no longer accessible from Malaysia but only if you know how to use a proxy server.

It would seem that SKMM is testing the waters in a very peculiar manner, that is bent on the Malay proverb “seperti melepas batuk di tangga” or creating a distraction to validate their reluctance to nab the real culprits?

<http://theunspinnners.blogspot.com/2013/07/baik-baik-rba-skmm-nak-mula-censor.html>



40. *Hajar*

July 7, 2013 at 10:01 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam YAB & diKasihi Tun,

Tun, saya setuju dengan saranan Tun tentang DEMOKRASI. Dalam demokrasi, pihak yang KALAH KENA TERIMA KEKALAHAN DENGAN HATI TERBUKA. Nasihat ini amat bagus untuk PEMBANGKANG yang masih lagi enggan menerima kekalahan di PRU-13. Takkanlah cara SPR mengendali pilihanraya lebih teruk dari di Mesir atau di negara-negara lain. Agent parti Pembangkang yang tercongok di dalam bilik mengundi tidak buat kerja ke?

Lihat saja kesopanan/kesusilaan majoriti penyokong & Kerajaan BN. Kena ‘provoke’, kena FITNAH dan dituduh ‘menipu’ oleh Pembangkang pun masih lagi ‘cool’, dan cuma menafikan (tapi kena lebih konsisten/agresif dalam menangani fitnah) tanpa hilang kewarasan seperti Pembangkang yang suka berdemonstrasi sehingga berbaring di jalanraya; malangnya, yang ‘BLACKOUT’ ialah minda dan akal fikiran mereka. ‘Blackout’ PRU-13 cuma fitnah; 40,000 Bangla mengundi BN juga fitnah. Isu dakwat kekal juga fitnah; memanglah dakwat tersebut boleh tertanggal, TAPI BUKAN KESEMUANYA – sisa kesan dakwat masih kelihatan. Anwar buat laporan polis pun selepas seminggu (jangkamasa paling lama dakwat boleh bertahan). Kesahihan dakwaan beliau boleh dipertikai.

Mohon izin Tun:

For Rawa Lanun-Bahasa, July 1, 2013 at 11:04 PM

You said: *“For Hajar  
Maaf. saya tidak faham pertanyaan anda.”*

Komen saya: Saya cuma saya cadangkan seelok-elok nya GUNA NAMA SEBENAR bila berbicara dalam blog supaya lebih telus/jelas.

You said: *“Pertanyaan saya: MB Kedah Darul-Aman sudah berubah pikiran? KJ rumah kena kebas – kesian, duit habis tak ada kempen – mungkin; tanya MB Kedah dan sibotak comel juga. Kalau MB Kedah pandai – bab air Sg Muda, Kedah, dua-dua negeri untung.”*

Komen saya: Saya tidak boleh baca fikiran MB Kedah. Namun demikian dari berita yang saya baca di akhbar/Internet, kerja-kerja yang dilakukan oleh MB Kedah amat memberansangkan; ada nampak hasil.

KJ dirompak setakat puluhan ribu ringgit; banyak lagi duit beliau ada untuk berkempen.

Bab air – Penang kena akur untuk berunding, tapi sudah nampak keangkuhan LGE yang tidak mahu berunding. Sikap kiasu Cina beliau memang jelas. Jika saya MB Kedah, saya tetap akan bertegas dan mengambil ikhtibar dari isu air yang berlaku di antara Johor dan Singapura. Jangan lagi buat perjanjian yang TIDAK MENGUNTUNGGAN pihak pembekal air mentah.

You said: *“Hajar, cuba periksa indiana.edu dan cc kalau kamu ada banyak masa luang, Hajar sambil padukan sebadan kerana Khairy Jamaluddin itu tak layak naib presiden. Tak cukup sokongan? “*

Komen saya: Saya sudah ‘search’ emails yang anda beri.

Khairy memang tidak layak bertanding Naib Presiden. Beliau telah diberi peluang menjadi Ketua Pemuda selama lebih kurang 5 tahun, tapi apa hasilnya? Nothing – almost ZERO. Beliau GAGAL. Bercakap memanglah berdegar-degar, tapi itu sajalah kebolehan beliau; pandai bercakap bukan bermakna pandai buat kerja. Kononnya cuma boleh buat kerja jika ada kuasa Menteri, tapi nampaknya beliau cuma menggunakan kuasa Menteri untuk kepentingan peribadi; lebih-kurang Anwar Ibrahim punya stail – klon Anwar...hasil kerja, KOSONG...DSN silap kerana menyangka Khairy telah berubah...dengan Tun M pun KJ tidak ada rasa hormat, inikan pula dengan orang lain. KJ cuma akan menambah PERPECAHAN dalam UMNO – KJ liabiliti UMNO.

Terima kasih Tun.

*\*\*\* Semoga Allah SWT melindungi Tun sekeluarga. \*\*\**



41. *mubarakchan*

July 7, 2013 at 8:43 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. If you are Malay, the Malaysian taxpayers wasted their precious hard-earned money on you who ended up worshipping all your foreign gods like the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore. If you are a Chinaman, then I suspect you have no father and no mother. In any case, I am not surprised that a TEAM OF YOU like the Red Bean Army hides behind this mask of Rawa Luna-Bawa. Try again next time. You are welcome.

Please give my warmest regards to your comrades who fell in this cyberspace eg. MNMN, saxykumar, yusof2012, HBT456 etc.

Ha ! Ha ! Ha ! It was so amusing that you chaps spun that I went gambling in Genting. In fact, I could have been the only Chinaman in the whole of Malaysia not to go IF MY VERY IMPORTANT FRIEND, the Chairman, the Commission on Gambling, Manitoba, Canada, did not personally requested me to join him to inspect how Genting operates. He even showed me what is roulette. And that was in 1984. There is a saying Rawa Lanun-Bahasa – if you are stupid, please do not confirm it by opening your big mouth !



42. *milshah*

July 7, 2013 at 3:00 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

I wish to diverge from this topic to a more recent one, regarding the removal of Dr. Morsi as Egyptian President. Dr. Morsi is the first duly elected President of Egypt. He was elected in a proper general election. Therefore, he represents the Egyptian people. I think it is a mistake for the military to remove him like that.

The military says the removed Dr Morsi because it was the will of the Egyptian people. If it is true Egyptian want him removed, why is there still protest demonstration even when he had already been removed as President? Further, there have been an increase in numbers of Egyptian who died because of this. Who will be held responsible for these deaths?

Does this mean each time there is a street demonstration, the military feel duty bound to remove the President and void the constitution? Now that there are protest demonstration against the current regime, do the military intends to remove them as well?

Simply because there is street demonstrations, does not justify for the military to intervene. There will always be people who are against the one in power. In a democracy, the only way to remove a duly elected President and the legislative is through elections.

A duly elected President should not and cannot be removed through street demonstrations or military intervention.

If one were to use street demonstration as justification to remove the President, then all year long the President will keep on changing.

For example, the Iraq war was hugely unpopular among the US people. But did the US army change Mr. Bush because the US people don't like him? No. Instead, when election time came, they voted accordingly which cause the Bush

Republican party to lose to the first black US President, Mr. Obama of the Democratic Party. This is how democracy works. Not through street demonstrations but through the ballot box.

The proverb "those who kill by the sword shall die by the sword". They removed Dr. Morsi because of the street demonstration. Now they themselves are faced with street demonstrations. Clearly removing Dr. Morsi was a mistake. Clearly it did not solve the problem. Rather, it made the problem become even worst.

On top of these, it must be noted Dr. Morsi is a strong supporter of the Palestinian cause. If one remembers, it was Dr. Morsi together with Turkey which stopped Israel from invading Gaza. He helped avoid the potential massacre of the Palestinian people.

In my book, anyone who is against Israel, is an ally and as Muslims we should support him. Clearly Israel stand to gain from the removal of Dr. Morsi. Clearly the Muslim world lost a great ally in the opposition to Israel.

I do hope the military to reinstate Dr. Morsi since he is the duly elected President of Egypt. If Dr. Morsi is to be removed, it must be through the ballot box when election time come.



43. *mubarakchan*

July 6, 2013 at 6:25 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For RAWA LANUN-BAHASA. Are you the finest Singapore can send ? Shame on you also for woshipping idols like the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore. THE KEY IN THE DETOXICATION OF THE BRAIN WASHED MINDS OF INNOCENT AND NAIVE MALAYSIANS IS THE TRUTH AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH.

Sorry, RAWA LUNA-BAWA, YOU GAVE ME THE OPPORTUNITY FOR THE VERY FIRST TIME WHY I AM A LOYAL AND STRONG SUPPORTER OF TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD WITH A LIST OF THE TUN'S SPLENDID ACHIEVEMENTS. There is no reason for you to choke. I want you to live long enough to see our Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad as one of Malaysia's finest sons if NOT THE WORLD and he is a Malaysian, A MALAY. Choke ! Choke ! Choke ! RAWA LANUN-BAHASA !

IF YOUR BRILLIANT LEE KUAN YEW WITH HIS 9 FAILED POLICIES FOR SINGAPORE IS SO GOOD, I WOULD HAVE BEEN THE FIRST TO SALAAM HIM IN 1956 when we met and NOT LIKE YOU RAWA LUNA-BAWA in 2013 !

Because of your intransigence and recalcitrance, I will now SPLIT your brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore, thus (choke).

1 THE BRILLIANT LEE KUAN YEW with his Double Star Firsts in Law from the University of Cambridge. 1948. RAWA LUNA-BAWA PLEASE NOTE. Here your idol the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew has my highest respect and admiration. OK ?

2. THE BRILLIANT LEE KUAN YEW'S 9 FAILED POLICIES FOR SINGAPORE. This I leave it to history and the historians. RAWA LUNA-BAWA, his propaganda machine ran out on subjects to GLORIFY AND SALAAM your idol and they have published the latest, 'THE WIT AND WISDOM...' of your idol. I expect to see the next published work, ' RAWA LUNA-BAWA AND LEE KUAN YEW ' just in time for Hari Raya. What say you, Rawa Luna-Bawa ? Please give me a free signed copy.

44.  *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

July 6, 2013 at 4:52 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM  
Salaams

How are the Al-Qaeda in Guantanamo Bay doing?

YABhg Tun Dr Mahathir likes me not to curry flavor too much – my belief.  
I must say I respect Chairman Xi Jinping.  
I adore the King of Saudi Arabia  
I like Sayyid Ali Khamenei, Putin, Cameron, Merkel, Obama and Hollande and Australia.

BlogAd@DrM, Quitting time soon. MAAF: Kuala Besut is very interesting.  
Trying to push royalty to Tuankus more than 5% from Petronas and having a brave MB to do it. All in Ramadhan.  
Trying to make Tuankus more charming to UAEs sheikhs and khalifa.  
Well, of course Meydan Race Course, Dubai is the place to be seen.  
Vibes says BN wins. wallahualam

We are color blind; we love humankind

Terima Kasih dan salam hormat  
Salam Ramadhan Al-Mubarak BlogAd@DrM sekeluarga.

45.  *mubarakchan*

July 6, 2013 at 1:08 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. You may wonder why I did not mention Putrajaya, Cyberjaya, Labuan, Kota Kinabalu, Kuching, Bintulu, Tioman, Langkawi, Pangkor etc. These are splendid buildings and places which your brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore could build. BUT OUR TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD DID NOT FORGET THE HUMAN SIDE OF THE EQUATION WITH HIS COMMON SENSE, HIS ABILITY TO THINK OUT OF THE BOX and most important of all, HIS COMPASSION. What say you Rawa Lanun-Bahasa ?



46. *mubarakchan*

July 6, 2013 at 12:56 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For RAWA LUNA-BAWA. So sorry. You missed your target. This is the one of the reasons why Singaporean worshippers like you do not gain my respect. HAVE YOU EVER ASKED YOURSELF WHY YOU (to use your own words) 'respect Lee Kuan Yew' and not Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad. Have you ever asked this vital question ?

NOW I LET YOU KNOW AND DETOX YOUR BRAINWASHED MIND WHY I AM A LOYAL AND STRONG SUPPORT OF OUR TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD.

- 1 The Tun safeguarded Malaysia's sovereignty, national interest, and self-esteem. After 2003, our hapless grandmothers were sold down river.
2. The Tun did not use Third Party tycoons who are crypto-spies, swallows to seduce men or women for an advantage, interfere in the domestic politics of others to do them down, super-computers to record our and foreigners sexual peccadilloes, their bank accounts and bills, money as a matter of national policy.
3. Miscellaneous.

Here is a list of the Tun's strengths and achievements :

1. The Tun is no holistic Renaissance man but a person who is normal in every way.
2. The Tun safeguarded our beloved Malaysia's sovereignty, national interest, self-esteem. Throughout his 22 year Administration, he did not rush off to the International Court of Justice to cede one single inch of our territory away.
3. The indigenous population of Malaysia is still 100% whether you count it from 1957 or 2013 or 2030. Singapore's fell from 100% in 1959 to 62% in 2013 and 45% in 2030. Vide Singapore Government White Paper on Population 2013.
4. At the moment, Malaysia is a runaway success in human terms unlike Singapore which is a runaway failure.

5. Malaysia has no blood on her hands Vide. Thaksin and Shinawatra and Bangkok.

FOR YOU TO DETOX YOU RAWA LUNA-BAWA. Here is a selected list of the Tun's signal achievements which actually are too numerous to mention.

1. THE SYSTEM OF HIGHWAYS THROUGHOUT MALAYSIA.
2. THE PRIVATE SECTOR EXPANSION IN EDUCATION.
3. THE VERNACULAR SCHOOL SYSTEM UNTOUCHED. Where else in ASEAN and the rest of the World (except China, Hong Kong and Taiwan) but Malaysia ?
4. THE GROWTH OF THE MALAYSIAN MIDDLE INCOME GROUP ESPECIALLY THE MALAYS.
5. THE RAPID GROWTH OF THE LIGHT MOTOR INDUSTRIES.
6. THE LOW COST OF LIVING ESPECIALLY THE PRICE OF RICE.
7. THE ICONIC PETRONAS TOWERS AS A BRAND TO IMPRINT IN THE MINDS OF THE WORLD AND ALSO AS AN IMPORTANT SOURCE OF FOREIGN EXCHANGE FROM TOURISM RECEIPTS ETC.
8. THE CONCEPT TO CREATE BIG AND SMALL BUMIPUTERA ENTREPRENEURS IN THE PRIVATE SECTOR.
9. ALL MALAYSIANS WERE PERMITTED TO BE ENGAGED IN THE FREE MARKET CAPITAL SYSTEM, INCLUDING FOREIGNERS.
10. THE FEEL GOOD FEELING ENGENDERED IN MALAYSIANS DURING THE TUN'S 22 YEAR ADMINISTRATION.
11. WITHOUT PUSHING THE WORLD FOR RECOGNITION, UNDER THE TUN WILLY-NILLY MALAYSIA HAS MOVED FROM A BORING AND UNEXCITING PLACE TO THE FOREFRONT OF BEING A WORLD CLASS CHOKE POINT WHICH ASTRIDES 1,200 MILES FOR EAST TO WEST.
- 12 AND MANY MANY MORE

What say you RAWA LANUN-BAWA ? Which would you prefer, the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore or our Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad, a world's outstanding personality. Even though through the jealousy of others who tried to downsized, they could not. AND AS TIME PASSES ON, THE TUN NOW STANDS OUT SMELLING OF ROSES AS COMPARED WITH THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN SELF-SERVING.

What say you RAWA LANUN-BAHASA ?

47.  *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

July 6, 2013 at 11:27 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM  
Salaams

Apologies for the very undisciplined spellings.

For mubarakchan

THANK YOU!

now everytime you see Rawa Lanun-Bahasa imagine my lee kwan yew smile-cum-snigger face and carry on!

Breathe slowly and deep. Remember to breathe.

Terima Kasih



48. *mubarakchan*

July 6, 2013 at 9:54 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For RAWA LANUN-BAWA.

1. DO NOT ACCUSE ME OF GAMBLING AT GENTING. THIS IS THE ULTIMATE INSULT TO ME.

2. YOU ARE JUST A SNEAKY SUPPORTER OF THE BRILLIANT LEE KUAN YEW WITH HIS 9 FAILED POLICIES FOR SINGAPORE.

3. IN 1968, I WAS THE ONLY PERSON IN THE WHOLE OF MALAYSIA TO OBJECT TO THE GRANTING OF THE 4D MAGNUM LOTTERY LICENCE BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. MY LETTER OF OBJECTION IS STILL IN THE TREASURY.

4. I ONLY VISITED GENTING ONCE AT THE REQUEST OF MY CAMBRIDGE COLLEGE FRIEND WHO WAS THE CHAIRMAN, THE GAMBLING COMMISSION OF MANITOBA, CANADA IN 1984.

5. YOU GOT THE WRONG PERSON RAWA LANUN-BAWA. Please do not insult me in your frustration to find your brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore IS REALLY TRUE AND TUN DR MAHATHIR MOHAMAD IS HEAD AND SHOULDERS IN REPUTATION AND INTEGRITY WAY ABOVE YOUR IDOL.



49. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

July 6, 2013 at 8:20 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM  
Salaams

Only Malaysia can save Saudi Arabia, please rimd, YABhg Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad.

No hurry, of course. Syria is still along way, but Mesir is worrying. Too many jihadist is not too good for pilgrimage in Saudi Arabia. And the worst kind of epidermic can break out in the refugee camps – na'uzubillah min-zalik.

For mubarakchan

Dear Sir,

I am no maverick and had to sit twice for econ101 at old Intekma, Shah Alam. I can understand the the poor chinaman-old-friend routine from Singapore to Wall Street to London. Listen to Bach and see Obama is walking on air – where was the fiscal cliff? Beats me, Sir.

Therefore, I must play the fool and let Tun Dr Mahathir has his silent laugh seeing me get whopped by you. I must confess, I respect Lee Kuan Yew. What can I say, everybody got bailed out except for Greece.

The trouble is, who is there in Malaysia that can be buddy-buddy with YAB Xi Jingping.

There, yang mulia BlogAd@DrM has my e-mail; but he will not want to share a failure in econ with you – it is too embarassing amelayubumitotok – genting happy story.

Don't play a fool in the casino of Genting, mubarakchan.

No muslims like me are not allowed in without permission.

But the stock markt is ok. And there – a fool of a melayu totok trying to swim in the klse.

Alhamdulillah Ramadhan is around the corner, BlogAd; Selamat Mengerjakan Ibadat Puasa ramadhan Tuan BlogAd@Dr dan sampaikan juga ucapan ini kepada YAB Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamd Sekeluar. Birthday boy in ramadhan.

Terima Kasih dan Salam Teramat Takzim



50. *sibotak*

July 5, 2013 at 10:29 AM | [Permalink](#)

TEWASNYA UMNO, TEWASLAH MELAYU  
TUMBANGYA UNMO , TUMBANGLAH MELAYU

NAMUN TIDAK SIAPA PUN YG SALAH  
HANYA PERBEDAAN CARA HIDUP , BUDAYA HIDUP  
ORANG MELAYU YG BETIMBANG RASA

YG ADA SIFAT IKHSAN , YG SUKA MENGALAH  
ADALAH UNCA KERUGIAN MELAYU

ORANG CINA , DI MALAYSIA MAHUPUN DISEMERATA DUNIA  
MEREKA LEBH BERSIFAT PENTING DIRI SENDIRI  
JUGA DIPERANTARAAN HUBUNGAN KELUARGA JUGA MAKBAPA SENDIRI  
MEREKA ADALAH KAUM Y INGIN MEMILIKI  
BULAN & BINTANG , YG BERKERJA SEOLAH BESOK TIADA LAGI

PERBEZAAN INILAH JURAM DI ANTARA KAUM MELAYU & CINA  
BUKAN KERAN MELAYU MALAS ATAU BODOH  
CARA HIDUP ADALAH CARA MASING MASING  
TIDAK SIAPA YG BENAR & TIDAK SIAPA YG SALAH  
SIFAT PERBEDAAN NIAT , CARA , BUDAYA , ASUHAN AGAMA  
YG MENJURAMKAN KITA

KELIHATAN TEWASNYA MELAYU  
DISEBABKAN MELAYU IKUTI BUDAYA & CARA HIDUP MEREKA  
MENGEJARKAN KEBENDAAN , TAKUT AKAN HARI ESOK

JIKA SEBALIKNYA  
ORANG CINA IKUT CARA & RESMI MELAYU  
YG SELESA DENGAN KESEDERHANAAN  
MAKA ORANG CINA AKAN TUMPAS

ERTI KEJAYAAN ADALAH ISTILAH MASING MASING  
KEBENDAAN BUKAN KERJAYAAN  
KEPINTARAN & ILMU MANUSIA TIDAK KEKAL  
MALAH AKAN MEMBAWA MUDARAT PADA MANUSIA SENDIRI

ADA HIDANGAN HALAL DIMEJA  
BERTEDUH DENGAN SEMPURNA  
BERPAKAIN KEMAS & RAPI  
MASA UNTUK AGAMA  
MASA UNTUK KELUARGA  
MASA UNTUK KAWAN KAWAN  
MASA UNTUK MASYARAKAT  
ADALAH PERGERTIAN KEJAYAAN SEBENAR  
BUKAN KEBENDAAN YG MENUTUP HATI KITA

PERBUATAN ANUAR IBRAHIM  
ADALAH PERBUATAN YG MENZALIMI KAUM SENDIRI  
AMERIKA & ANASIR LUAR TIDAK MEMBANTU BELIAU  
BELIAU YG MEMBANTU AMERIKA & ANASIR LUAR  
YG MENGUGAT KEDUDUKAN MELAYU

BEGITU JUGA KESILAPAN PAKLAH  
YG BODOH SOMBONG TIDAK MEMATUHI NASIHAT TUN MAHATHIR

IDR DI JOHOR BUKAN KEJAYAAN BAGI ORANG MELAYU  
MALAH TELAH BANYAK MEMBAWA KERUGIAN PADA ORANG MELAYU

KESILAPAN PAKLAH BOLIH DIMAAFKAN  
TUN MAHATHIR PUN ADA KESILAPAN

NIAT BUSUK ZALIM, ANUAR IBRAHIM  
MENZALIMI KAUM SENDIRI  
ITU HARUS ! BATU JUGA REJAM DIA PUNYA KEPALA !



51. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

July 5, 2013 at 9:34 AM | [Permalink](#)

Thank you, Malaysia Bagus – in a way it did.  
But i can't remember much how it was like then – even new world got  
redeveloped  
by a singaporean company and i don't know much about rumah sepakat but  
there is a new 5-star hotel – not sheraton – that larut road – Hotel Penaga.  
For ramadhan do you think the masjid still hand out bubuk cha-cha?



52. *mubarakchan*

July 4, 2013 at 4:24 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. On Singapore's US\$108 Billions (RM350 Billions) loss  
in October 2008 which I believe would have been more if Singapore's sovereign  
fund was capitalised at US\$500 Billions because the Dow fell 30% overnight.  
However, Singapore's GIC (it was conservative until they loss their bearings  
through oversight-flattery) and Temasek split nearly 50:50 on this horrendous  
loss which no one talks about in good old Singapore. Temasek is a copy cat  
version of the Sime Darby which I envisioned it to be in 1972. Unfortunately,  
Sime Darby was turned into a Trust like turning a golden Arabian stallion into a  
donkey. It is only an elegant British type of trading house now selling for others  
without the EMPIRE PREFERENCE. Now your references.

1. 2008 Channelnewsasis. Lee Kuan Yew. November 2008. He mentioned that  
Singapore will be locked in for 30 years. And a few months later, the Minister of  
Finance said just before the elections, that the loss has been recovered.  
The Singapore Government issued notes to the CPF for the money which actually  
came from the contributors eg. Trust money.
2. All Singaporean Blogs. 2009-2013. In particular, the Temasek before it was

shut down by Temasek Holdings and its watered down version is the Tremeritus.  
3. Financial Times London. Gillian Tett. 'Singapore's Harvard Investment Model' April 2010. Please note this article was published nearly 2 years after the event. Also, note that a sovereign state abdicated its powers to the hoi-polloi of Wall Street to invest. And after October 2008, these hoi-polloi were proven to be really hoi-polloi.

4. The Star. Seah Chiang Nee. Saturday Columns.

5. At the material time, Lee Kuan Yew maybe on the International Panel of Advisers, Citibank. I could be wrong. And now at the present, Singapore is again loaded up with CHINESE BANK SHARES in a world of FIAT MONEY.

6. The loss of US\$108 Billions (RM350 Billions) would not have been so stunning if Singapore did not claim to practise meritocracy. And to underline the titanic loss, someone authorised the publishing in a hurry 'MALAYSIAN MAVERICK' to denigrate a purported loss of only RM100 Billions over 22 years WHICH WE COULD ATTRIBUTE THIS LOSS TO DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE and over a period from 1957 too. OBVIOUSLY, SINGAPORE WAS AWARE OF THIS EMBARRASSMENT OF A LIFETIME. If those dysfunctional meritocratic 'yes' men of the meritocratic pyramid with the smartest fellow on top did not buy all those books from Kino but considered options with their brains, they would have come across gold and KONDRATIEFF in their learned consideration. AND SINGAPORE WOULD RULE THE ROOST IF NOT MALAYSIA BUT THE WORLD ALSO. MAN PROPOSES. GOD DISPOSES.



53. *Malaysia Bagus*

July 4, 2013 at 12:09 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

for Rawa Lanun Bahasa.

I grew up in a haunted police barrack at the juncton of Hutton Lane and Larut Road. There was an amusement park nearby where as a young boy, I used to pay 10 sen to watch a movie – no seating, just standing by the fenced alley.

At the other end of Hutton Lane near Transfer Road, there was a house named Rumah Sepakat with a big yard where I used to hang out after school to play with the homeboys. There were distinctively what we called "DKK" – it was not a hostile expression, however it is not a term of endearment either. As years go by, I assume the DKK have been adopted into the Malay world – by definition or delineation the Malays are very generous in their hospitality as it is clearly proven by now.

I hope this answers half your question.

54.  *Malaysia Bagus*

July 4, 2013 at 11:09 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

for Mubarakchan.

In 2008, Singapore govt loss USD108 billion in Wall Street. I wonder if it comprised of USD50 billion loss by Spore's GIC plus USD60 billion by Temasek ? as per reported here

<http://www.asiaone.com/Business/News/My+Money/Story/A1Story20090217-122672.html>

Last weekend while on vacation, I had a casual discussion with my Penang friend who happens to be an ardent admirer of LKY, and in the conversation I mentioned about the loss Singapore suffered in 2008. Naturally and as expected my friend rubbished my story and asked for proof. I have been scouting for the backdated news since. It seems even Singaporeans are not aware of it. Was there a media blackout on the story .. then and now?

55.  *mubarakchan*

July 3, 2013 at 3:42 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For my special friend, Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. I nearly forgot you asked me whether that Chinaman who was born in the old Istana Negara and related to those 3 one of a kind Regional political big-wigs whether he is alive or not. I understand your Opposition group is trying to fine somebody who is a holistic renaissance type who can present current political views in the Opposition manner. I will forward your eponymous email address to him. If he does not reply to you, then you will have to go up to the other place to find him provided he is not too busy.

56.  *mubarakchan*

July 3, 2013 at 2:01 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

There can only be one final conclusion on your hot and interesting topic of Racial Polarization. At the end of the day, it takes two or three to tango.

The Chinese per se through their 5,000 years of civilization has not known democracy as interpreted by the West which draws its inspiration from their cultural beliefs and traditional conventions from Athens and Rome. The Chinese were ruled by a single man known as the Emperor. When this guy is nice and fancy the fine arts, the whole of China would be in turmoil. And the country would be at peace and harmony if the Emperor is a nasty fellow who has no compunction at all in not chopping off a few heads, like the Chinese Government at present. This clearly illustrates the difficulty to keep all these Chinamen to toe the line in a huge country and the highly individualistic character of these people. The British being shrewd and astute with a commercial bent colonialists, studied the Chinamen in the 18th and the 19th century. By the early 20th century, young police cadres were sent to Swatow, Canton and Amoy on short stints to study at first hand everything about the Chinamen in their home soil. This resulted in the establishment of the Office of the Protector for the Chinese in Penang, Kuala Lumpur and Singapore. The office in KL is still standing at the head of the street, Petaling Street, for Chinese commerce and by its side across this street, the important Chan clans temple. But most important of all, the Chinese Protector kept a baleful eye on the political proceedings of the recalcitrant Chinamen in their 'Selangor Assembly Hall' across the square. The Chinese were left by the British to do anything they pleased except politics against the Colonial Government. Anything untowards happened, the recalcitrants would be placed on the next boat for China.

I now conjecture in the light of the perceived and real Racial Polarization in our country created and self-inflicted by the recalcitrant Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese who must in time decide whether they are fish or fowl, Malaysian, Singaporean or what, whether there is a case by the force of necessity to be like the British once again – a Minister (Protector) for Chinese Affairs.

Just in case the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, forget I believe Malaysia is the only independent country in the World where there is a whole panoply of vernacular schools from its very beginnings, and some I believe are subsidized by the BN Government also. I believe Singapore abolished all vernacular schools a long time ago and yet their indigenous population which was in 1959 – 100% has dropped down to 62% in 2013. Vide Singapore Government White Paper on Population. This probably shows a language is not only the unmitigating factor for loyalty. Other factors come into play as well.

And in the midst of all the conundrums, I have always said that the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, are the best treated of all in Malaysia, better than Singapore, Hong Kong, Taiwan, China and the rest of the World.

57.



*Karl*

July 3, 2013 at 10:05 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

are we to reinvent the political definition of a Malay to suit the hidden agenda of certain quarters, as in the example of the DAP's lackey Zairul statement? or even rowing down the ambiguous identities of a Dr Muhammad Hj Salleh ?

From the way he conducts himself, I would term Dr Ridhuan Tee Chuan Seng bin Abdullah as a Malay, even more malay than Nik Aziz who still can't speak proper bahasa Melayu.



58. [mubarakchan](#)

July 3, 2013 at 9:43 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

It seems Rawa Lanun-Bahasa has benefitted much under the NEP but whether he did or not during your 22 year Administration I am unclear. I believe he is an old friend who operated a website because he could reproduce large passages from this Blog and was kind enough to give us his name. He and his patron/s would have noticed I only focus on the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew, the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP, Singapore and World Affairs only. The furthest I would say otherwise is PKR is very rich and the PAS is very pious. No more. No less.



59. [Rawa Lanun-Bahasa](#)

July 2, 2013 at 5:10 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM  
Salaams

اسماعيل  
what a lovely name

for mubarakchan

*As far as I know, only one Chinaman was ever born there and as Man proposes and God disposes, he is related by marriage to Tun Sir Colonel Henry H.S. Lee, Malaya's First Minister of Finance, an early founder of the MCA, to Harry Lee Kuan Yew, a brilliant scholar of Cambridge and Prime Minister of Singapore, etc 1959-2013 and by a very long shot, to Penny Wong, Minister of Finance, Australia.*

is that chinaman still alive –  
does he have a good story to tell  
does he have a manuscript

for Malaysia Bagus

Hi  
how long before the new definition of a malay hits putrajaya  
is drmahathir a malay?

terima kasih

ps  
who is ismail or what is ismail, blogad@drm?

60.  *amin tan*

July 2, 2013 at 5:00 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,  
Now the show is in full bloom. The combat between the old horse Generalsimo Dr Mubarakchan and crypto Colonel ACP Lanun of the Red Bean Army, a Trojan horse proxy of dysfunctional Lim Guan Eng. Mubarakchan is using conventional method fighting in the open, gentlemanly. On the other, the masquerading Somali pirate of the red bean trooper is hiding behind the barricade of pseudo name Lanun Bahasa, camouflaged with given email address from police department of Penang.

Pseudo name means not real name or we call it fake, faker or fakery, with hidden agenda.

Selamat berjuang menegak benang basah.

amin tan

61.  *Malaysia Bagus*

July 2, 2013 at 4:38 PM | [Permalink](#)

Berkenaan isu “Bangsa Malaysia”, saya ingin kongsi pendapat yang diturunkan oleh Sasterawan Negara, Muhammad Hj Salleh :-

*For almost forty years now—and we have not arrived—the signs of Bangsa Malaysia are very elusive indeed, if they are present at all. We tried to bring the races together earlier with a common system of education, but Malaysians tend to think from their own cultural perspectives alone, and I think, are very selfish. So through political bargaining, we returned almost everything to the main ethnic groups; now we have very few things that bind us together, make us feel that we belong to one country. The radio stations blare out in the different languages, and they do not seem to meet or share spaces. And a student can follow one system of education and go overseas for graduate studies, without studying in the national language or being in anyway connected to the Malaysian culture. I know these are the times of deconstruction, but you can only deconstruct when there is a structure; we have no such structure as yet. **I think we will all be floating in the tsunami of global rubbish very soon.***

62.  mubarakchan

July 2, 2013 at 4:05 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

With your permission, I need to explain to new Bloggers what I mean by Just One Easy Step to Victory and the future of Singapore within 50 years.

1. 1997. If the DPM had taken a holiday with his family to Disneyland, he would have returned as the Honourable Prime Minister of Malaysia. And all the incidents which happened after this would not have taken place. JUST ONE EASY STEP TO VICTORY.

2. In 2008, the BN as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties was asking to be kicked out. The 32 requisite candidates should have been sorted out before the 12th General Elections and not after (when the BN had the powers). JUST ONE EASY STEP.

3. In the 13th General Elections, the whole of the Opposition declare a 100 day hunger strike and the 51% popular vote boycott the EC and the General Elections. The BN with 49% of the votes wins 100% of the seats and the whole World condemns this. The Opposition would have strolled to Putrajaya lying on their hospital beds. JUST ONE EASY STEP.

HOWEVER MAN PROPOSES. GOD DISPOSES.

On my comments with my special friend Rawa Lanun-Bahasa, within 50 years, Singapore has to make the following 4 choices.

1. Singapore to become the 53rd State of the Union. The Straits of Johor is filled up and becomes a drain with a chain linked fence. And every morning, we could say ' Selamat Pagi, Amerika ' across the fence.
2. Singapore becomes a British Colony again like the Caymans, the Virgin Islands,

Bermuda etc.

3. Singapore merges with Malaysia again. The problem here is an ancient saying, 'A good horse does not return to old pasture.'

4. Singapore maintains its status quo. After the 7 good years and the 7 bad years, how ?

And a little bit for R L-B, you mentioned istana negara. As far as I know, only one Chinaman was ever born there and as Man proposes and God disposes, he is related by marriage to Tun Sir Colonel Henry H.S. Lee, Malaya's First Minister of Finance, an early founder of the MCA, to Harry Lee Kuan Yew, a brilliant scholar of Cambridge and Prime Minister of Singapore, etc 1959-2013 and by a very long shot, to Penny Wong, Minister of Finance, Australia.

I hope I have modestly and humbly answered your teaser on istana negara (old).



63. *Malaysia Bagus*

July 2, 2013 at 3:32 PM | [Permalink](#)

### **“The search for true Malay identity” ( Part 1 )**

GEORGE TOWN (July 2): When Afrah Saldin took to the stage at the George Town Festival recently, her lilting voice and gait exuded every bit of the gentle charm that one expects of a traditional Malay songstress.

With her soothing, tremulous voice, Afrah serenaded the crowd with swaying renditions that bore the very character of Malay sounds like those of the “keroncong” – earthen, dreamy and melodious.

But what particularly made Afrah a centre of attention at the “Malam Melayu” musical show that evening was that while she is Malay, she is not from Malaysia.

Afrah is a Sri Lankan.

Her family is among the small community of Malays born and bred there, tracing their lineage within Sri Lanka for generations, and today speak the language in their own distinct, colloquial style.

Afrah and the Cape Malay band from South Africa, Desert Rose, who also performed at the show, represent a reality of Malay ethnography and history that is lost among most Malaysians today.

And in an environment where Malaysians have been brought up with a somewhat cliched understanding of what it means to be Malay, encountering such kin from other surprising parts of Earth, cannot help but stir the essential query. Who really are the Malays and where do they come from?

The regimented definition of Malay

This quest for deeper understanding of the Malay identity is one that pure-bred intellectuals today are increasingly yearning to seek an answer for.

At 32, politician Zairil Khir Johari represents the youth within this movement who are seeking a genuine understanding of what constitutes being Malay.

“I too wish to understand more deeply our cultural heritage,” said the CEO of Penang Institute and MP for Bukit Bendera at a related forum ‘Arus Melayu’ that was held here during the festival.

In the context of Malaysia, the question may be deemed to be resolved in view of the Federal Constitution which has already provided a definition of the Malay people “that they must profess Islam as religion, practice Malay custom and speak the Malay language.

According to Zairil, if one examines this official definition, it is very interesting because it is not at all related to a deeper concept of the race.

Instead, it represents a political concept that was designed to classify different ethnic groups as one cluster based on religion and language as common denominator, he said.

“However, if we trace the origin of this definition, we will find that it is actually sourced from the Malay Reservation Enactment 1913 which was legislated by the British government.

“Therefore, this definition of Malay that has been inherited can also be said to be a colonial concept that has appeared for bureaucratic convenience.”

Embarrassingly enough, one wonders if this regimented definition of Malay would conflict with the understanding of Malay in other countries.

For in Malaysia, Javanese, Minang and Bugis people may be considered Malay. But this does not at all happen in Indonesia where Malay refers to a specific ethnic group or racial clan, Zairil noted.

“The Javanese people in Indonesia do not at any time consider themselves Malay like the Javanese people in Malaysia,” he said.

More disconcertingly, a Malay from another country who is not Muslim cannot be considered a Malay in our country because he does not fulfill the condition for religion to be identified as part of the race, he adds. “However in Malaysia, Malay and Islam are interchangeable.”

“Hence arises the problem of how the concept of Malay as a political definition can be consistent with the concept of Malay as an ethnic definition.”

## The roots of Malay culture

The search of where the culture comes from seems to have been more fulfilling for one thinker from an older generation – Muhammad Haji Salleh.

The 71-year old national laureate and revered poet has long been tracing the origins of the Malays.

In particular, he has traveled and chronicled the evolution of the “pantun” – the lyrical quatrain whose subtlety and power has been seen in the oral traditions of common folk and royalty alike across the entire Malay archipelago.

“The genius of Malay literature lies in the pantun,” Muhammad told the forum. And it is from this tradition that he has come to surmise the origins of the language and the culture.

The early identity of the Malays is likely to have sprung from those who lived around the Melayu River in Jambi on Sumatra island, he said.

It was from here that they moved to Palembang, also in Sumatra, where the great Sri Vijaya empire thrived between the 7th century AD and the 13th century.

Intriguingly, Muhammad has reason to reckon that even before this occurred, the Malay language may have been practised in Borneo. This is because the earliest traces of the language have been found among the Selako people of western Borneo.

“How it came to Jambi and Palembang is a mystery,” he said. “I venture that the pantun also comes from there.”

It was perhaps from Sumatra that the early Malay migrations to what are now Pahang and southern Thailand, as well as Indrapura in present-day Cambodia, took place.

And subsequently, the diaspora over the centuries saw Malays spreading to Sulawesi, the Cocos islands, Nusa Tenggara Timur, the Christmas islands, and even to faraway outposts of the world like Sri Lanka, Surinam and South Africa.

## No sense of the past

For Eddin Khoo, a moot point of this issue today is in prodding present-day Malaysian society to break through the typecast impression they have been fed with of our culture and history.

Khoo is the founder of Pusaka, a centre dedicated to traditional art forms such as wayang kulit, mak yong, main puteri and menora.

As an activist working to conserve many of these dwindling cultural disciplines, he has a heart-wrenching insight into how the modern world is letting slip from its grip many of humanity's intangible treasures.

For instance, he pointed to the writings of Tome Pires, the 16th century Portuguese traveller, who described the port city of Melaka of that time as a throbbing cosmopolitan place, an "emporium of spices" – and where at any given spot there were at least 90 languages being spoken.

Indeed, the diversity of people in this settlement, the sense of excitement, enthusiasm and adventure among those predecessors who occupied this land in that ancient time, is something Malaysians today cannot grasp.

"This is not the Melaka that we know or understand from our history textbooks today," said Khoo.

The poignancy of this scenario is reflected in Khoo's recollection of how his own Malay students, when he was once teaching in Universiti Malaya, had shown no significant sense of the past, nor a sense of who they are.

"You ask a Malay student what is your history, and they have no knowledge of their earlier generations, or their past to speak, nor are they interested," he lamented.

"There is no liberty given to the young. There is no space for freedom to search the self, given to the young."

One may be forgiven for pointing a tired finger at the overwhelming socio-political influence cast over society, forcing Malaysians to think of race in silos.

"In Malaysia when we speak of ethnicity, we speak of fortresses," he stressed. The Malays, the Indians and the Chinese are caught in such identity traps that they are unable to go out and explore themselves in unadulterated ways.

How severe is this cultural malaise? Have Malaysian Malays been chronically diverted from the original soul of their race?

Or are they just undergoing a course of social evolution that is part and parcel of any civilised people?

Read more in part 2 of "The search for true Malay identity" tomorrow

64.  *sibotak*

July 2, 2013 at 2:29 PM | [Permalink](#)

SINGAPORE GOVT THE PAP GOVT  
LEE KUAN YEW DISCIPLES  
DON,T NEED CORRUPTIONS  
YET AGAIN THEY HAVE CORRUPTIONS AT LARGE

PAP GOVT DOES NOT JUST GOVERN SINGAPORE  
THEY HAVE LOTS OF PRIVATE SEMI GOVT BUSINESS  
OWNED BY THE PAP CEOS  
THE MINISTERS MISUSED THEIR POSTS  
IN GOVT REGULATED BUSINESS , THE SEMI GOVT BUSINESS

THE GOVT HAVE ALL SORTS OF BUSINESS  
THAT LEFT THEIR OWN CITIZENS , THE SINGAPOREANS  
BITES THEIR THUMBS  
EVEN NOW THEY HAVE PAWN SHOP OWNED BY THE SEMI GOVT  
BESIDES THE NTUC SUPERMARKET , INSURANCE, CAPITAL LAND ETC , ETC  
ALL THE GOOD BUSINESS IN SINGAPORE  
THE GOVT OWN IT AS SEMI GOVT BUSINESS  
THAT LEFT THE POOR SINGAPORE BITE THEIR THUMBS

GOVT DUTY IS TO GOVERN THE NATIONS  
NOT TO ADVANTAGE THEIR POSTS FOR THEIR INVESTMENT

ADVANTAGE THEIR POSTS AS MINISTERS IS AS GOOD AS CORRUPTIONS

THEIR HIGHLY PAID MINSTER , SHOULD HAVE NO CORRUPTIONS  
AND SHOULD NOT HAVE INVESTMENT THAT BENEFITS FROM THEIR POSTS  
THAT LEFT MOST SINGAPOREAN VERY POOR & LIMITED MEANS

IN SINGAPORE  
THE RICH GETS RICHER  
THE POOR HELPS THE POOR

65.



*mubarakchan*

July 2, 2013 at 2:02 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For my special friend Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. Thanks for turning up here. With my fellow combatants missing in action after the 13th General Elections eg. MNMN, Yusof2012, saxykumar, HBT456 etc, I was actually at a loss on my favourites subjects. Before I tackle another teaser from you, for your edification – it is not that I love Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad less but my beloved Malaysia and its peoples more. You have heard of it before. Now on to your teaser, the great and brilliant Lee Kuan Yew v M.....n the plain encik for ulu Malaysia. I have mentioned elsewhere that I excised restraint and patience not for only 10, or 20

or 30 or 40 or 50 years but 60 years to speak out on the facts of the case. We go back to basics, English basics.

Singapore with an indigenous population of about 4 millions has a Prime Minister, a Deputy Prime Minister, Minister of Interior, Minister for Information, Minister for the Environment etc. – a full Cabinet which befits a country the size of the Isle of Wight, England. England is about the same size as West Malaysia. It has the natural resources of the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with the 9 failed Policies for Singapore and Bluffology.

Without the leverage of brainwashing on the innocent and naive Malaysians, the mega size of the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew, and the aging Gurkha Guards, the rusting tanks, the submarines, the F-35s, the AWACS, the Apaches, the spies etc., the immensity of the belief in the great success of present day Singapore would not have been created through the creation of CONFIDENCE. OK R L-B ? So, how to surmount your teaser ? Time is of the essence. This can either be very short or very long depending how you make use of it.

YOU SEE NOW VERY CLEARLY THAT THE BRILLIANT LEE KUAN YEW WITH HIS 9 FAILED POLICIES FOR SINGAPORE CAN ONLY DEPEND ON HIS BRILLIANT ACADEMIC RECORD AT CAMBRIDGE and you know (ii) his 9 failed Policies for Singapore. THE LATTER IS ENTIRELY DEPENDENT ON DELIVERY OF A CONQUERED MALAYSIA BY THE SINGAPOREAN TROJAN HORSE DAP TO SAVE LEE KUAN YEW'S LEGACY FOR SINGAPORE. Why ? Because he knows like the expert geo-politician which he is, without Singapore conquering our beloved Malaysia and making it subservient to Singapore, SINGAPORE WILL BE A HOSTAGE FOREVER TO OTHERS and may even end up like Palembang when the Isthmus of Kra Canal is built. A sort of the TAIL WAGS THE DOG strategy. BUT THEN THOSE UNDERQUALIFIED CHAPS INSIDE THE SINGAPOREAN TROJAN HORSE DAP BUNGLED BIG TIME. They could not even grab power at Putrajaya in ONE EASY STEP. Remember what I said about the 3 EASY STEPS TO POWER ? And these chaps after losing big time at the 13th General Elections after 47 long years, have lost their bearing AND ARE NOW SHOOTING IN ALL DIRECTIONS. You will also note that Lee Kuan Yew 86 in his impatience with the bungling Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP made an ill-advised Grand Tour of the Ulu actually not to congratulate the bungling crew but to hasten them to SUCCEED which they failed to appreciate and lost again at the 13th General Elections to their old nemesis the BN as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties.

IT MUST BE A TERRIBLE FEELING TO LOSE AT THE HANDS OF BUNGLING AND UNQUALIFIED NIMCOMPOOPS WHICH IS THE SINGAPOREAN TROJAN HORSE DAP WHO COULD NOT SEE THE 3 EASY STEPS TO VICTORY OVER THE BN AS LED BY THE UMNO WITH THE 13 COMPONENT PARTIES ! Now the DAP has gone into orbit after going into ballistics well before space tourism is the norm !

Go home to Daddy, chaps !

July 2, 2013 at 12:07 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM  
Salam Hormat

Kudos for mubarakchan

Blogad@drm, will DrM be visiting China soon?  
What does xi Jinping like and don't like  
and who are the new Beijings;  
will DrM visit the Forbidden City  
would xi Jinping like a grand tour of the Forbidden Cities  
walking freely in the company of friends

blogad@drm, how would you like to play it  
if asked what would fair and lovely proscriptio prescribe

- well, back to Yusuf Islam:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=U7wEctHyuc0>  
Peace Train by Yusuf Islam (Cat Stevens)

Ma as-salaam



67. *mubarakchan*

July 2, 2013 at 8:49 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Sorry. A small amendment for Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. When I mentioned that maybe it is time to separate (i) the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew at Cambridge from (ii) his 9 failed Policies for Singapore, I should add that I strongly respect his brilliant achievement at Cambridge. OK R L-B ?



68. *mubarakchan*

July 2, 2013 at 8:34 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Aiyoh ! Aiyoh ! My friend Rawa Lanun-Bahasa has thrown me a teaser when he claims that there is no corruption in Singapore. It is just like the Man from Mars, the Man in the Moon, Rip van Winkle or someone from a good monastery claiming this which I am forced to accept or believe.

No corruption in Singapore ? I have always said WHERE THERE IS MAN AND WHERE THERE IS WOMAN, THERE IS CORRUPTION. I am not even quoting all those High Court cases featured in the news where chaps claimed there was no corruption because love was the lubricant. I am not saying anything more. The CPIB Singapore willy-nilly through Rawa Lanun-Bahasa will have no free lunch. They got to do the work themselves.

Since my friend Rawa Lanun-Bahasa threw me a teaser ' no corruption in Singapore,' this naturally follows the teaser which I now throw at him.

'WHY ON EARTH THE UNITED NATIONS OR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DOES NOT CITE THE REPUBLIC OF SINGAPORE AS THE WORLD'S BEST POLITICAL AND SOCIO-ECONOMIC MODEL FOR ALL POOR ASIAN, AFRICAN AND SOUTH AMERICAN COUNTRIES TO EMULATE.' By any count there should have been established a Singapore-Asian Institute for Good Government, a Singapore-African Insitute for Good Government and a Singapore-South America Institute for Good Government for the benefit of Humankind deriving from the success of the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Polcies for Singapore. For decades since 1959, Singapore could only do World's Best or World's Class things.

As my good friend, Rawa Lanun-Bahasa, please enlighten me and my friends here in this Blog, why Singapore is so very quiet on her on success ? What makes her really ticks ? If Singapore has something which she can teach the poor poor World to benefit from her experience OF BEING RICH AND MIGHTY FROM RAGS TO RICHES please let the poor poor Nations have the knowledge. PLEASE DO NOT KEEP QUIET FOR SO LONG, 1959-2013.

By enlightening the World on your secret formula for your World's best success. THREE NOBEL PRIZES SHOULD BE AWARDED TO THE SINGAPORE GOVERNMENT, THE BRILLIANT LEE KUAN YEW AND THE PEOPLES OF SINGAPORE. What say you Rawa Lanun-Bahasa ? See I am also like you R L-B, a friend of Singapore with positive thinking. Facts are facts. No more. No less.

69.  *mubarakchan*

July 2, 2013 at 6:34 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

With your permission, I wish those who used to attack me on this distinguished Blog in their defence of their icon the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore will return. Cyberspace zombies like MNMN, Saxykumar, yusof2012, HBT456 etc. As a crypto-masochist, I find cannot present the true facts on the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore, without their presence.

Unfortunately, my prediction of their demises after the 13th General Elections came true !



70. *mubarakchan*

July 2, 2013 at 6:22 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Ever since I appeared on this distinguished Blog, I have attracted all sorts of Oppositionists in disguise trying to wipe me out from the face of the Earth in their ardent defence of the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his failed 9 Policies for Singapore.

Specially for Rawa Lanun Bawa. The glorification and the brainwashing which went with it began as long ago as when the PAP was formed in 1955. I happened to be the person at the right time to witness the performance of the Singaporean students in Malaya Hall, London in 1957 who became PAP cadres overnight. They did not impress me as Queen's scholars they performed very miserably. Fast trek to the present. I noticed because the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore claims to be a Hakka, even the Soong sisters in the Wikipedia were spun from Hainanese to Hakka. This is too rich for me.

And as for all those old books written long ago as quoted by you who has turned out to be a PAP supporter, all media people were given the red carpet treatment until proved otherwise eg. fine dining, swallows and all. I hope you did not this bit of the proceedings too.


I was surprised when the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore mentioned his favourite book by Rudyard Kipling, 'Kim' which was the designated book for my Standard 9 examinations.

NO WONDER HE DID NOT REALIZE HE CROSSED THE RUBICON (THE STRAITS OF JOHOR) IN APRIL 2008 TO DO HIS ILL-ADVISED GRAND TOUR OF THE ULUS TO CONGRATULATE THE OPPOSITION LEADERS IN ANTICIPATION OF THE DEMISE OF THE BN AS LED BY THE UMNO WITH THE 13 COMPONENT PARTIES). As it is said, the BN's demise was pre-mature.

MAN PROPOSE. GOD DISPOSES. Thereafter, the wonderful wonder of the one-street town Singapore collapsed as reported in all media to this day. THE WORLD CHANGED ACCORDING TO KONDRATIEFF. I remember I read somewhere ' SEVEN FAT YEARS FOLLOWED BY SEVEN LEAN YEARS.

Sorry Rawa Lanun-Bahasa, facts are facts. You would surely note that the many books which were published about the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 Failed for Singapore all have the same theme.

MAYBE IT IS TIME WE SEPARATE THE BRILLIANT BIT FROM THE 9 FAILED POLICIES BIT like (i) the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew at Cambridge (ii) Lee Kuan Yew and his 9 failed Policies for Singapore. How does this look to you R L-B ?

71.  *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

July 2, 2013 at 1:20 AM | [Permalink](#)

DearBlogAd@DrM  
Salaams

**Decipher Me!**

(... - - - ...)

I am blown to bites! smithereens!  
Hajar must be laffin he got me into a tight spot.  
And mubarakchan is so cultured ala the forbidden city  
mind you, the legalities – not to mind the goons  
imagine lim kuan yew versus mubarakchan  
of trojan horse and istana negara  
the debris from sublimation is untraceable  
daestewa and akadirj would be glad – publishing snowden  
good to read .... – greater about ex-Puteri going against Sharizat  
that is good news for wanita  
but who is din merican? dinoscot's humor

lacking alternative – dust to dust

but  
hai sang algojo – nanti dulu!

Who is it Dr Mahathir Mohamad keep closest to him?  
Allahu-Ahad?  
Muhammad ar-rasuuluhu?

Salam Teramat Takzim  
ps tanzania has gold too; but you knew that bolgad@drm

72.  *mubarakchan*

July 2, 2013 at 12:23 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. Good try Mr R L-B. You failed your test and so I keep my CV and you keep yours. I like to recommend your own Singapore Trojan Horse DAP black covert site <http://www.stophelies.com/> If you like pics of the handsome DAP leadership, lots of them there. They launched a black ops on

Malaysia TV which you must know about. All done Singapore copy-cat style KGB a'la mode.



73. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

July 1, 2013 at 11:04 PM | [Permalink](#)

For Hajar

Maaf. saya tidak faham pertanyaan anda.

Pertanyaan saya: MB Kedah Darul-Aman sudah berubah pikiran?  
KJ rumah kena kebas – kesian, duit habis tak ada kempen – mungkin; tanya MB Kedah dan sibotak comel juga.

Kalau MB Kedah pandai – bab air Sg Muda, Kedah, dua-dua negeri untung.

Hajar, cuba periksa indiana.edu dan cc kalau kamu ada banyak masa luang, Hajar sambil padukan sebabdan kerana Khairy Jamaluddin itu tak layak naib presiden. Tak cukup sokongan?

Maaf, blogad@drm – hogging the limelight, you know

Terima Kasih



74. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

July 1, 2013 at 10:46 PM | [Permalink](#)

BlogAd@DrM  
Salaams

For mubarak, aub

In saying this, it must be noted that if we are to frame judgments on the Singaporean system, we would be deciding according to our standards of democracy which are quite different from eastern standards. Corruption is all but absent in Singapore and the bedrock of democracy which characterises all civilised nations has not been severely challenged. *While Lee Kuan Yew may be a “controversial figure” in the West, he is “revered” in China (Tanzer, 1997). If the west can understand why this is the case and change from a mode of thinking which is largely “analytical” to one which is “synthetic”*

*(Hofstede, 1986), perhaps we may be better able to solve a few problems of our own. The PAP may be paternalistic, even autocratic (The Economist, November 22 1986) and it's people may at times object to a government and its extensive and often overbearing influence on their lives. Yet, its probably careful to assume, a lot of western countries would settle for this safe, clean, boring state with extensive material benefits and a standard of living higher than England's.*

The challenge for the PAP in the years ahead is to persuade its citizens to continue to allow it to take the pragmatic decisions the country requires. *To indoctrinate communitarianism (modern form of Confucianism) in the populace as a bulwark against a western culture which is seen as a potentially undermining force for economic competitiveness. The promotion of a communitarian society should attempt to stave off what it perceives as an individualistic society, bent on personal gain . Singapore instead needs to move more towards a more "gracious" society (The Economist, January 11 1997).*

[http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Sg\\_Review/message/2659](http://groups.yahoo.com/group/Sg_Review/message/2659)

bridging racial polarization post 2007 Subprime Fiasco(la garde)  
models blocks for developing nations



75. Hajar

July 1, 2013 at 9:08 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dearest YAB Tun,

Mohon izin Tun,

For Mr. 'Rawa Lanun-Bahasa': You said,  
"

*..you reminds me of hajaratul aswad(the essence of the kaabah) – do you know what they are? Muhammad The Seal of the Prophets kissed them. What prove that you are an umno member?"*

Thanks for your response.

1. I don't need to prove that I am an UMNO member.

2. May be you can use your REAL NAME to prove that you are the individual you claim (indirectly) to be; based on the email addresses that you provided earlier (for Mr. Mubarakchan):

address :

[daestewa@indiana.edu](mailto:daestewa@indiana.edu)  
cc [akadirj@yahoo.com](mailto:akadirj@yahoo.com)

3. I have also read your comments in another blog (just to double check your identity).

Thanks Tun.

\*\*\* May Allah SWT bless Tun and family \*\*\*



76. [Rawa Lanun-Bahasa](#)

July 1, 2013 at 5:38 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@drM  
Salaams

*You may also ask yourself who is more sustainable the real homely sort of fellow or the ebullient city type ? And before I forget, before 1997, Malaysia was known as an ordinary and boring place unlike Bangkok and was off the radar screens of all pundits. And I believe it is not only a major espionage centre but a very livable city as well. Do we owe all these to the politicians or not ? Or to the shifting sands of world geo-politics which have nilly-willy made our beloved Malaysia as an important CHOKE-POINT for all ?*

For mubarakchan

it would be sensible to let me have your CV  
may i introduce to you the concept of good to use before 2020, mubarakchan

not an espionage center but a holiday home for Edward Snowden incognito: New Malacca.

Terima Kasih



77. [mubarakchan](#)

July 1, 2013 at 4:10 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. What do I mean by PATIENCE AND TIMING ? Beginning 1960 right up to April 2008, the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies

for Singapore was almighty but thereafter he crossed the Rubicon. And as his counterpart declined, our Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad rises in fame and reputation smelling full of roses. It is now like comparing chalk with cheese as you would say. You may also ask yourself who is more sustainable the real homely sort of fellow or the ebullient city type ? And before I forget, before 1997, Malaysia was known as an ordinary and boring place unlike Bangkok and was off the radar screens of all pundits. And I believe it is not only a major espionage centre but a very livable city as well. Do we owe all these to the politicians or not ? Or to the shifting sands of world geo-politics which have nilly-willy made our beloved Malaysia as an important CHOKE-POINT for all ?



78. *mubarakchan*

July 1, 2013 at 3:57 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. If you are a student of current Malaysian affairs, see [www.helenang.wordpress.com/](http://www.helenang.wordpress.com/)



79. *mubarakchan*

July 1, 2013 at 3:41 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. Good thing I held myself back from saying Rawa Lanun-Bawa who turned out to be an old friend. Please just note my comments as plain ordinary like myself a whole life time. I have been around since 1960. I did not comment before 2008 because everyone was brainwashed, complacent and relaxed. I would have been laughed at to a man or woman. Neither did I comment 10, 20, 30, 40 or 50 years ago. But after 2008, with the intruders in the house, a whole new ball game arises. It is a question of PATIENCE AND TIMING. Let's play.



80. *sibotak*

July 1, 2013 at 9:48 AM | [Permalink](#)

WAR IS BUSINESS

UNITED STATES LED WAR IN MIDDLE EAST IS BUSINESS

NONE NOTHING TO DO WITH A SINCERE GOOD INTENTIONS

ITS ALL ABOUT INDIVIDUAL AGENDAS , INDIVIDUAL GOALS  
GIVING A REASONS FOR ANOTHER REASONS

ITS LIKE TO SEDUCE A WOMEN TO GO OUR PLACE  
GIVING REASON " LETS WATCH TV "  
OBJECTIVES IS TO MAKE ONE MOVIE

SINGAPORE PAP LED MALAYSIA DAP IS ALSO A BUSINESS  
ANWAR IBRAHIM IS THAT WOMEN TO MAKE THE MOVIE  
NONE TO REPRESENTS THE MULTIRACIAL PURPOSES  
NONE AT ALL  
THE SET BACK IS AT EXPENSE OF OUR HARMONY  
AT OUR VERY OWN DEVELOPMENT  
AND THEY HAVE REPEATEDLY DISTURB & INTENTIONS  
TO BREAK US APART

LIKE THE TV SHOW THE NOOSE OF SINGAPORE  
IT,S SUPPOSE TO BE OF ENTERTAINING TV SHOW  
IN REALITY IT,S HAS ITS POLITICAL AGENDAS  
IT TEASES OTHERS DIRT YET GRAVING THEIR OWN SHITS

NEWS IS ALSO OF BUSINESS  
THE CNA , CNN , THE AMERICANS NEWS  
IT,S NOT OF TRUTH  
ITS MISLEADING & WANTING US  
TO HEAR WHAT THEY WANT US TO HEAR  
TO SEE WHAT THEY WANT US TO SEE  
IT,S ALL CORRUPTED  
NEWS REPORTERS TODAY ADDS SPICE TO THEIR NEWS  
IT,S ALL NOT IN CLEAR BLACK & WHITE  
NEWS TODAY IS A VERY DANGEROUS TOOLS  
IT,S AN INSTRUMENT FOR THE MONSTERS



81. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

July 1, 2013 at 7:09 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM  
Salaams

Die Komplimenten zijn voor mijn leraren, DeHeer mubarakchan

*For Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. From your email address, I believe we are friends. We met only once when I came to your office one Saturday in the midst of the 1998 crisis and assured you that the Tun and his colleagues would lead us out of trouble. I am happy to note you are very OK now. There is no need to forward to you my CV anymore. Thanks.*

Can I say mubarakchan is finds me offensive and insensitive, blogad@drm?  
mubarakchan finds me low, o blogad@drm  
But then fools rush in where angles fear to tread  
[daestewa@indiana.edu](mailto:daestewa@indiana.edu) waits.

We love greek tragedies, mubarakchan.

*On the subject of Racial Polarization or Racial Politicisation, has it ever dawn on any one of us here that the super active bongo bongo voodoo choral dancing troupes of Subang Jaya might or just about to subsume the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP (founded by Lee Kuan Yew) as we know it ? As I presented the rise of these RM 2 incorporated religious entities which were never regulated or monitored since the mid-1970s after the first was founded by a heathern tycoon to keep his employees from having sticky fingers, these so-called religious entities have minders which are self-appointed and have been collecting money from the public untaxed. Unlike the conventional mainstream churches like the Roman Catholics, the Anglicans, the Methodists, the Baptists, the Presbyterians, the Friends, the Copitcs, the Russian Orthodox etc, these RM 2 incorporated entities with religious names are precisely what these are – that is there is no possible way to trace their origins. My sister-in-law who was only a rinsers in a hair dressing salon founded one and made tons of tax-free money. A couple of these large RM 2 incorporated religious entities are owned by convicted felons who may have an axe to grind with the Government.*

*From the mid-1970s, this motley crew has grown so big and mighty that they are seeking and demanding POLITICAL SPACE.*

Your tai-chi is good, mubarakchan; we have much to learn.  
verbosely wise and fantastic

Terima Kasih



82. [mubarakchan](#)

June 30, 2013 at 10:29 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. From your email address, I believe we are friends. We met only once when I came to your office one Saturday in the midst of the 1998 crisis and assured you that the Tun and his colleagues would lead us out of trouble. I am happy to note you are very OK now. There is no need to forward to you my CV anymore. Thanks.



83. [Malaysia Bagus](#)

June 30, 2013 at 2:53 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

kita tidak menafikan hak orang Cina yang kaya-raya di bumi bertuah ini daripada memiliki rumah mewah dan hartanah. Mereka mempunyai kuasa wang untuk membeli dan terus membeli. Itu sudah lumrah dunia, yang kaya-raya akan memiliki dan menimbun harta.

Tapi nampaknya selama ini, kerajaan yang ditunjangi oleh UMNO tidak banyak membantu agar orang Melayu juga mampu milik rumah yang selesa. Terlalu banyak projek rumah flat burung merpati yang disogok kepada orang Melayu. Kesian, tengok keluarga yang berhimpit dalam rumah kos murah sekangkang kera dengan persekitaran yang serabut dan kotor.

Apalah ertinya projek mewah tahap dunia, seperti Iskandar dan lain-lain jika ia tak mampu dimiliki oleh Melayu dan bumiputera yang jauh ketinggalan dalam ekonomi? Soalnya sekarang bukan lagi, "Apa Cina Mahu?" .... tapi "Apa yang dah UMNO-BN buat pada Melayu?" Kemewahan hidup di bumi bertuah ini, nampaknya hanyalah jadi impian orang Melayu, hinggakan hak mereka terus mahu dirampas oleh kaum yang telah kaya-raya !!!

Apalah ertinya, pemimpin tertinggi UMNO mendabik dada perihal kemenangan UMNO dalam PRU-13, sedangkan bangsa sendiri terpinggir dari menikmati kemajuan dan pembangunan yang konon nya di bawa oleh pemimpin UMNO itu ?????

Saya kepilkan ulasan Awang terhadap saranan Datuk Johari Abd Ghani, sebagai renungan :-

*Rumah oh rumah*

*KUALA Lumpur, Petaling Jaya, Damansara dan banyak lagi pusat bandar moden, milik siapa?*

*Awang bertanyakan hal ini kerana rumah-rumah mewah termasuk kondominium makin melambak bagai tidak terkawal.*

*Lama-kelamaan tiada lagi golongan berpendapatan rendah dan sederhana, yang rata-ratanya Melayu, akan menetap di kota metropolitan.*

*Akhirnya orang Melayu tercampak dengan sendirinya ke pinggir-pinggir bandar. Salah siapa?*

*Apa yang didedahkan oleh Ahli Parlimen Titiwangsa, Johari Abd. Ghani di Dewan Rakyat minggu lalu wajar dijadikan renungan.*

*Menurut beliau, terdapat 7,000 unit rumah berharga hampir RM1 juta dibina di kawasan Parlimennya sejak tiga tahun lalu.*

*Ramai warga kota terutama Melayu tidak mampu memiliki rumah seperti itu kerana harga yang terlalu tinggi. Setakat mampu mendongak tengok dan geleng kepala.*

*Sebenarnya bukan di Titiwangsa sahaja, banyak lagi kawasan yang landskap telah berubah dengan dipenuhi kondominium mewah.*

*Antaranya di Danau Kota dan Setapak sehingga menjangkau tahap kepadatan penduduk.*

*Maka Awang setuju dengan saranan Johari agar kerajaan campur tangan dalam soal penentuan harga rumah di Kuala Lumpur.*

*Tetapi itu sahaja tidak memadai. Kerajaan perlu bertegas memastikan perimbangan antara rumah mewah, sederhana dan mampu milik.*

*Kalau perlu dibekukan projek rumah mewah di kawasan tertentu, bekukanlah. Janganlah serahkan kepada pemaju dan pasaran hartanah yang mencorakkan segala-galanya.*

*Walaupun isu perumahan bandar ini agak mencabar, ia boleh ditangani dengan lebih berkesan, asalkan ada kemahuan yang tinggi.*

*Awang tidak akan bosan bangkitkan isu ini maka tolonglah beri perhatian.*

Artikel Penuh:

[http://www.utusan.com.my/utusan/Rencana/20130630/re\\_04/BISIK—BISIK-AWANG-SELAMAT#ixzz2Xg9v3AF4](http://www.utusan.com.my/utusan/Rencana/20130630/re_04/BISIK—BISIK-AWANG-SELAMAT#ixzz2Xg9v3AF4)

© Utusan Melayu (M) Bhd



84. Ibnu Mukmin

June 30, 2013 at 1:57 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Please allow me.

First of all the opposition have been hankering very very hard for CHANGE. I believe they are correct and DSN must give what they want, i.e. CHANGE.

It is now a very opportune time for DSN to initiate change. Changes that will bring Malaysia towards a true National Identity, National Unity and possibly National Reconciliation. DSN Must now IMPOSE a National EDUCATION Policy that will unite the people of Malaysia.

It has been proven that even with the flight of the support of 90% of the Chinese, BN and especially UMNO has been able to hold sway and form the government. We must realise that it's not the Government which has marginalised the Chinese (as what Singapore's PAP has done to marginalise the Malays there), it is the Malaysian Chinese who have chosen to marginalise themselves from the Malaysian Main Stream.

DSN with his call for a "Blue Ocean Strategy" must not make the competition (Opposition) irrelevant. He must change the rules of the game. That the early leader made a pact at the birth of Malaysia is now not relevant. The social and political landscape have changed tremendously. It's now time for REAL CHANGE.

MALAYSIA must now go the way of Thailand, Philippines, Indonesia, UK, France, Singapore, etc...where there is only One National School and only one National Language.

With effect from 2014 all intake for SJK must be stopped or that the Government will not provide funding for these students. These students MUST be encouraged to enter SK.

SK should make Malay and English subjects as First languages. Science and Maths should be taught in English. All other languages such as Chinese, Tamil, Arabic, French, etc. can be second language taught in SK or in supplementary schools.

Let Dong Zong or whoever shout their head off, so be it. No one even the WEST can accuse Malaysia of discrimination and human rights abuse, as everyone understands (even USA) that a national school policy is the cornerstone of National UNITY and the building of the true National Identity. Ini untok Perpaduan Negara and Nation Building.

PKR will be history in the very near future. Anwar can't hold his position for long or even live that long. What with his high profile close allies abandoning him. With Anwar's fall PKR will be history. It is best that those idealists in PKR start now to work with UMNO. To try to change UMNO from within.

As for PAS, the pro Anwar leaders, such as Mat Sabu, Husam, Mustafa will be ousted once Anwar is history. Then the true PAS Islamist will return to claim their place. It is highly unlikely that these people will give their support to DAP and the hardline Dong Zong chauvinist stand. Else they will be seen as truly selling out on their principles.

YES we say DSN MUST heed the call for change and work towards National Unity.

Wasallam Tun



June 30, 2013 at 12:43 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM  
Salam Hormat

it is a suprise that Tun DrM is in Africa somewhere.  
Maybe a quick visit to see Dr Nelson Mandela – best wishes and regards

Sunday late dhuha – cat stevens@if i laugh – and – well -  
bush-ra seven times and a subhanallah :

dengan izin blogad@drm

for mubarakchan,  
salaam

address :  
[daestewa@indiana.edu](mailto:daestewa@indiana.edu)  
cc [akadirj@yahoo.com](mailto:akadirj@yahoo.com)

terima kasih dan salam takzim




86. *mubarakchan*

June 30, 2013 at 10:48 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. I am not like you, RL-B. My specialties are the Malaysian Chinese, the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore, world affairs, and Singapore. I am not interested in the personal interests and affairs of others. I respect my elders and treat my younger friends on the same level. Only very recently, a year or two, the Tun nearly fell off his chair when he asked me where I came from. You will be very disappointed when you meet me, I look like any other Malaysian and speak Malaysian English only. I surmised when I was very very young that to succeed in my beloved Malaysia, I had to take a different route, the Star calls me a 'maverick' which I regard as a compliment. My modest and humble friends in this country all of a sudden became mightily rich and powerful, and hopefully, I am still their friends. This is one of the many reasons I prefer to be where I am. I am exceedingly happy having taken part in all things except poitics and housing development. Please let me have your address and I will forward a copy of my CV with compliments sometime.

87.  *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 30, 2013 at 3:55 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM  
Salaams

For Hajar

Terima Kasih Bebanyak  
i love you, bro; you reminds me of hajaratul aswad(the essence of the kaabah) – do you know what they are? Muhammad The Seal of the Prophets kissed them. What prove that you are an umno member?

For mubarakchan

the old istana negara was owned by a chinese taikun.  
now, how easy do you think it is for a malay to get a piece or two of land just north of madinah to create a new malay settlement?  
now, how do you think i feel when a chinese can say to me – easy, wa-khor! i know the king of saud! ? of course, i would love him.

tell me, mubarakchan, and hopefully you could think as a lawyer and a medical doctor, how big do you think drmahathir's dream? what is that vision2020?

tell you what mubarakchan, i would not want to live in land full of pagans and when i can go to the deserts of mecca and madinah and do jummahs at all the mosques there.

now, do you think drmahathir is as good as osama ben laden or better?  
drmahathir just looks at the world from another point of view, right? and can osama ben laden fix malaysia? he is undead – a syahid in jannah.

but what will Malaysia in 2020 be? do you care, mubarakchan?  
me i will already be in madinah – what the heck do i care about if tabung haji hancur because all is good and great in umno.

mubarakchan do you think umno is ok to lead?

i think xi jinping is a very smart chinaman.  
and china is just as civilised as the jews or the christians – and the malays? – we are the twins of the arabs – the jawis. well that is what a malay totok like me look at things. only, bung pramoedya could have told it any better; but the funny part is that it is written in bahasa melayu and i read them in english of an aussie!

finally, mubarakchan, do you think i care about singapore? i care for indonesia and patani and the moros!

i love madinah.

i dream too big. thank you, Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad, i tell you mubarakchan. imagine a modern city underground. orang melayu macam saya percaya kepada hari kiamat dan akhiraat, mubarakchan. what do you believe in?

reality check, mubarakchan, najib is any better than muhyiddin? najib any better than khairy jamaluddin?

you chinese are real smart.

and i love my muslim brothers because it is in the al-qur'an.

it is not just for anybody, mubarakchan.

yam cha, wa-khor

Hajar is wise, don't you think, Blogad@DRM?

salam hormat



88. *Hajar*

June 29, 2013 at 1:55 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dearest YAB Tun,

Mr. 'Rawa Lanun-Bahasa' most probably is someone who claims to be an UMNO member but with evil intention of destroying UMNO from within. (...Sometimes he talks nonsense, but very sentimental too...or emotionally unstable?

We must not fall into his trap. He is pro-Khairy, and I believe he will gain something by promoting Mr. Khairy. In my opinion, Mr. Khairy is not someone that UMNO can depend on for protecting the Malays' interest because he seems to be very liberal – Azran's (AirAsia) type. Moreover, Mr. Khairy looks similar to Anwar Ibrahim in his approach –Anwar's Junior. I hope we do not have to deal with another 'Anwar Ibrahim' in the future. UMNO has to learn from mistakes.

I support/suggest Dato' Mukhriz to contest for the 'Vice President' post. He seems sincere (like Tun) & very hardworking ('pandai buat kerja'), and most importantly "tidak gila glamour" like Mr. Khairy ('tapi tidak pandai buat kerja'). UMNO needs leaders who are sincere in their struggle in changing the PERCEPTION of the 'Rakyat' towards UMNO.

DSN must also change his approach. *Jangan lagi 'bodek/ambil hati' kaum bukan Bumiputra yang kebanyakannya asyik memburukkan negara. DSN sebenarnya telah mengambil HAK Bumiputra dan tidak berlaku adil terhadap kaum Bumiputra bila beliau melayan tuntutan-tuntutan melampau kaum bukan Bumiputra.* He must be FIRM and treat all citizens based on what they deserve according to our 'PERLEMBAGAAN'.

Thanks Tun.

*\*\*\* May Allah SWT bless Tun and family \*\*\**



June 29, 2013 at 12:20 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

I found simple happiness when reading Mubarakchan's @ <http://chedet.cc/?p=1010#comment-115077>

It's a gem that almost everyone nowadays, in pursuit of attention and rushing through their daily activities, have forgotten to practice in order to keep a balanced perspective on life itself.

Elsewhere, with the help of DAP-led Pakatan propaganda, the 'New Malaysians' have turned into a more quarrelsome lot and a community that is increasingly insensitive and ultra-selfish when discussing racial issues. All the opposition attacks against the UMNO-led government and together with the DAP's inception of racist politics have stirred an one and only suspicious view of how the country is run by its leaders. People are fed to believe that we have a group of Mafia running the state where corruption and politicians are rolling in the deep and where the law enforcement are rigged into perfection to sabotage the people's (read as pro-Pakatan) interest.

I also agree with Rikrik @ <http://chedet.cc/?p=1010#comment-115061> that the government should reconsider and re-evaluate its stand on the social media mania like Facebook, Twitter and such. Much rumors and hatred have been spewed lately where there is no possible means of controlling it from growing exponentially dangerous and harming the people. The red bean army, Malaysiakini, Harakah have so far been the biggest beneficiary of this new technology. YB Shaberry Cheek must find a solution to it, perhaps via an Internet Consultative Council formed from various group of experts, to filter out this dangerous and illicit cyber trend. In retrospective, I personally think his predecessor had fumbled big time and Shaberry must stop all the nonsense that have already been identified by the govt agencies. For this to happen, SKMM must have a renewed faith in the Minister.



June 29, 2013 at 9:08 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Brainwashing can only be countered with facts, true facts until the afflicted individuals wake up to find that they have been taken advantage of (like being raped).

I was concerned because I noticed my fellow citizens have either superiority or inferiority complexes created by this insidious foreign brainwashing through the decades. This is not healthy for Nation building or social intercourse in a diverse society. To stop all this foreign nonsense, it is a questioning of timing. Before 2008, everyone would have laughed at me to a man or woman. It was all happiness and complacency and very cosy mentally. There was no fear of being conquered or raped. But now with the foreign intruders inside the house.....? What next ?

We Malaysians should have normal complex, not inferiority or superiority complex to progress. These negative complexes have given rise to all sorts of negative activity without recognising black is black and white is white. We see the exhibition by the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP of its superior complex daily. IN FACT, IT IS A SUPERIORITY COMPLEX MASKING AN INFERIORITY COMPLEX. and they know it. BECAUSE ALL THESE THICK SMOKE AND OPAQUE MIRRORS WAYANG KULIT could only be done with the full knowledge and confidence of the full backing from SINGAPORE.

It is so very important to get our mental faculties to be normal, As Malaysians, we stand proud and strong and believe in ourselves, and should not worship foreigners because they would laugh at us invariably. Without this backing, what is the DAP ? It is just a hollow wooden horse with no LIFE.

91.  *mubarakchan*

June 29, 2013 at 8:46 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

It is obvious our Rawa Lanun-Bawa is a retired police officer who has served our beloved Malaysia well. And his last post was probably the Anti-Narcotics Branch, PDRM with the title ACP.

92.  *mubarakchan*

June 29, 2013 at 8:38 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

A small matter of clarification for all Bloggers. You will note that I have no obsession about Singapore or anybody else. My factual and candid observation about these Singapore fellows dated back to October 1951 when my elder brother married a Singaporean. My mother came back and complained to other relatives about those pushy and brazen new Singaporean relatives. Then, I happened to be at an English university. We had a joint association with the Singaporeans who were in the minority. The Singaporeans would lobby us to vote them into the highest office during my 2 years there. And by the third year, I organised the Malaysians and shut them out until I eventually left UK with just 5 pounds every year for the vital tea-party. You may say I used money politics. Fast trek to the present. The use of the media by Singapore on the impressionable and naive minds of the Malaysians was all-embracing. I DID NOT create something fictitious on SINGAPORE v MALAYSIA and MALAYSIA v SINGAPORE. Factually, this particular headline has appeared automatically in our NSTP and of course the Star without fail and without alteration. Only last week, the MSN blazoned this headline. WHY NO ONE NOTICED ALL THESE YEARS AND DECADES ? It is because all our brains have been brainwashed that A ONE STREET TOWN IS BIGGER THAN A NATION WITH 27 MILLIONS WHICH STRETCHES 1,200 MILES FROM COAST TO COAST. How ridiculous !

And have we ever seen a headline like SINGAPORE v the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA or even CHINA v the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ?

It is about time we call a spade is a spade, etc. and not something else. No obsession whatsoever. Only a suggestion that we should put round pegs into round holes and a square peg into square holes.

93.  *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 29, 2013 at 7:47 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM  
Salam Hormat

For mubarakchan.

I always asked my friends, ' You have never met a stupid Chinaman, is'nt ? They are all very clever '. They would all nodded in agreement. I continued, ' But some of them are so very clever as to be stupid !' They would look puzzled and bewildered. Then, I mentioned a few household names. They would smile and nodded in agreement.

Thank you for sharing this; and you have met Tun DrM three times – you are lucky.

Tun DrM won't want to meet me anymore – Mohd Najib is still Presiden of UMNO. I keep telling him Mohd Najib Tun Abul Razak will step down in two

years time. But; alas, DrM dah tak percaya sama kita.  
MAAF, Tun.



94. amin tan

June 29, 2013 at 4:05 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Please allow me to quote Rawa Lanun-Bahasa as below,

""Rawa Lanun-Bahasa

June 29, 2013 at 12:00 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlodAd@DrM

Salaams

For mubarakchan

Rawa Lanun-Bahasa, Sir, now you see the power of brainwashing and the power of the pen ?

SINGAPORE v MALAYSIA when it should be properly put MALAYSIA v SINGAPORE ?

And in this context, this is also the reason why I strongly support Tun Dr Mahathir...

Yes, I certainly do see it.

.....

""For amin tan

IPK P/PINANG : [cccpg@rmp.gov.my](mailto:cccpg@rmp.gov.my)

KETUA POLIS P/PINANG : [cpo.penang@rmp.gov.my](mailto:cpo.penang@rmp.gov.my)

CAWANGAN KHAS : [kckpg@rmp.gov.my](mailto:kckpg@rmp.gov.my)

KDNKA : [kjkapg@rmp.gov.my](mailto:kjkapg@rmp.gov.my)

LOGISTIK : [kjlpjg@rmp.gov.my](mailto:kjlpjg@rmp.gov.my)

NARKOTIK : [kjnpjg@rmp.gov.my](mailto:kjnpg@rmp.gov.my)

PENGURUSAN : [kjppg@rmp.gov.my](mailto:kjppg@rmp.gov.my)

JSJK : [kjsjk@rmp.gov.my](mailto:kjsjk@rmp.gov.my)

JSJ : [kjsj@rmp.gov.my](mailto:kjsj@rmp.gov.my)

apalah lu amin tan, lu sama kepalalah dengan dtan ""

Dear Rawa Lanun-Bahasa,

Mr Mubarakchan wrote Singapore v Malaysia because he is obsessed with Singapore. Being Malaysian, we should put Malaysia first. You are observant there.

I do not understand you when you list down all the email addresses of Penang police departments. Would you please care to explain, Sir? May be the one with NARKOTIK is more relevant to you? wallahu alam.

May be Mr Mubarakchan can shed some light and offer some insight into what RLB is trying to communicate? or anybody wish to venture a guess?

dtan pro yahudi sebab uncle dia yahudi. Saya pro islam. Betullah kalau hang kata amin tan dengan dtan sama kepala sebab yahudi dengan arab islam keturunan nabi Ibrahim. Anak cucu bergaduh dan berdendam sesama sendiri. Ariel sharon dan yasir Arafat muka hampir sama.

amin tan



95. *mubarakchan*

June 29, 2013 at 1:35 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Amin Tan. Sir. Chedet is no Chedet if he does not read all our comments. I met him only 3 times from 1981 but he found time to read my rubbish and corresponded me when he was free from then on. This I appreciated very much unlike some ministers who became exclusive from the 1990s. How to know the Rakyat or the proletariat feelings when they are out of this World ?

This is the main reason why I stand by the Tun and always said he is no racist and is a normal person like all of us. And also he found time to correspond with me even though I am just an ordinary citizen.



96. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 29, 2013 at 12:00 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlodAd@DrM  
Salaams

For mubarakchan

*Rawa Lanun-Bahasa, Sir, now you see the power of brainwashing and the power of the pen ?*

*SINGAPORE v MALAYSIA when it should be properly put MALAYSIA v SINGAPORE ?*

*And in this context, this is also the reason why I strongly support Tun Dr Mahathir...*

Yes, I certainly do see it.

For amin tan

IPK P/PINANG : [cccpg@rmp.gov.my](mailto:cccpg@rmp.gov.my)  
KETUA POLIS P/PINANG : [cpo.penang@rmp.gov.my](mailto:cpo.penang@rmp.gov.my)  
CAWANGAN KHAS : [kckpg@rmp.gov.my](mailto:kckpg@rmp.gov.my)  
KDNKA : [kjkapg@rmp.gov.my](mailto:kjkapg@rmp.gov.my)  
LOGISTIK : [kjlpjg@rmp.gov.my](mailto:kjlpjg@rmp.gov.my)  
NARKOTIK : [kjnpjg@rmp.gov.my](mailto:kjnpjg@rmp.gov.my)  
PENGURUSAN : [kjppjg@rmp.gov.my](mailto:kjppjg@rmp.gov.my)  
JSJK : [kjsjk@rmp.gov.my](mailto:kjsjk@rmp.gov.my)  
JSJ : [kjsj@rmp.gov.my](mailto:kjsj@rmp.gov.my)

apalah lu amin tan, lu sama kepalalah dengan dtan 😊



97. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 28, 2013 at 4:36 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM  
Salaams

For mubarakchan

Thank you for clarifying your stand.  
Now:

<http://kadirjasin.blogspot.com/2013/06/putera-mahkota-baru-dunia-niaga.html>

**Dinoscots said...**

**Rawa Lanun-Bahasa,**

**Awat hang tak habaq hang orang tanjung.Jom aku pi belanja hang makan dekat 'Line Clear' atau 'Mohmeddiah' nu.Kita bukak table.Hang jangan ganggu KM.Hang ingat aku berani kah?.Aku takut tau!!...**

**Itu sebab lah.Apa apa pun KP polis Penang tu adik penakan aku,so hang don'play play.Story no use.**

**Aku guna Lawyer Adam Bachek &Co diatas sebagai.Apa macam sekarang.Jadik ?**

**I am just sharing another stand from dinoscot.  
I replied: no problem...just post the contact number, dinoscot.**

mubarakanchan, i prefer the shagri-la for a i2i; but do you think dinoscots will come?  
mmm, lawyer? tak pa i go solo. But why did dinoscots come in when i was responding to kampung man.

<http://www.themalaysianinsider.com/malaysia/article/now-penang-chief-minister-calls-on-igp-khalid-to-quit/>

Terima Kasih



98. *sibotak*

June 28, 2013 at 12:24 PM | [Permalink](#)

JIHAD  
JIHAD ADALAH KESUNGGUHAN  
JIHAD PELBAGAI ATAS NIAT YG SUCI

JIHAD YG ISLAM PERLUKAN YG BERKESAN & CABARAN BAGI DUNIA ISLAM  
SEKARANG  
ADALAH MENYATU PADUKAN KITA BERSAMA

ISLAM SESAMA ISLAM  
NEGARA ISLAM SESAMA ISLAM  
SUNNI SESAMA SHIAH  
MELAYU SESAMA MELAYU  
KELUARGA SESAMA KELUARGA  
ADIK BERADIK SESAMA

INILAH JIHAD YG DIPERLUKAN ISLAM SEKARANG  
INILAH SENJATA ISLAM SEKARANG

SAYA SUDAH BERJANJI PADA DIRI SAYA SEBAGAI SEORANG ISLAM  
SEKIRANYA SAYA SENDIRI BERGADUH DENGAN KELUARGA  
JIRAN ATAU SAHABAT ANDAI SAYA  
SAYA AKAN MULAKAN MEMINTA MAAF DENGAN SIPOLAN  
WALAU SAYA RASA SAYA BENAR , WALAU SAYA DILUDAH  
INI PENTING BAGI MENJAGA UKHWAH BERSAMA  
DALAM MASA YG SAMA SAYA WAJIB PASRAH  
HUJUNG HUJUNG ALLAH YG MENENTUKAN

SAYA TIDAK BERKELAYAKAN  
SAYA TIDAK BERPEGARUH

SAYA BERHARAP & BERDOA  
MALAH SAYA MENCABAR  
PEMIMPIN ISLAM SEPERTI TUN MAHATHIR, TUN NAJIB ,PRESIDENT

INDONESIA  
SULTAN BRUNEI , NIK AZIZ , ANWAR IBRAHIM  
BERSAMA, BERGABUNG , BERKALIMAH YG SATU

BERJIHAT BERUSAHA MENYATUPADUKAN DUNIA ISLAM  
YG SEKARANG BERTERLAGAH SESAMA SENDIRI  
MEMBUNUH SESAMA SENDIRI  
MENGKIANATI TUNTUTAN ALLAH  
MENZALIMI ANAK ANAK YG TIDAK BERDOSA  
YA ALLAH ! SEDARILAH UMAT MU , YA ALLAH !

JIHAD INI BERMULA DARI RUMAH SENDIRI  
DISUSULI JIRAN , MASYARAKAT  
NEGARA ISLAM SESAMA ISLAM  
KALAU PERLU MENUBUHKAN NGO,S  
PETUBUHAN , PERSATUAN, SATU KUMPULAN KECIL  
BAGI MENGUKHWAHKAN KITA SESAMA  
MENGAPA TIDAK ?

INI JIHAD SAYA  
INI SENJATA ISLAM

99.  Hajar

June 28, 2013 at 8:54 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dearest YAB Tun,

Mohon izin Tun:

For "Tired" June 25, 2013 at 8:54 PM: You said,

"

*1. Why is it that every time one goes to Petronas Stations, almost always, none of those pumps accepts Credit Card (unlike other petrol stations, which obviously, are operated by non-Malays)? Answer: So those Malay Operators could save from not paying Credit Card Commission (though in so doing they would cause customers to go elsewhere) AND ACCEPT CASH TERM ONLY!*

*4. Why it is so difficult to find a pump that is usable so you could inflate your car tyres in Petronas Petrol Stations (when other non-Malay petrol stations have new and working ones)? Answer: This facility reduces their profit margin.*

*5. Why it is that all Petronas Stations do not have adequate lightings (when their non-Malay competitors have theirs' fully lit)? Answer: This INITIATIVE decreases their profit margin.*

"

Mr. Tired,

Your observation about Petronas Stations' service was right. BUT I believe nowadays they have improved their service a lot, especially on the credit card machines problem (I always go to Petronas stations – my way of supporting the Government). In the past, I complained every time I had problem with the CC machine; so I believe that they did listen to my complaints. The main issue is that most of us are so polite (bersopan-santun). Whenever there is a problem most Malaysians especially the Malays will just keep quiet; they only mention to others (irrelevant parties) about their grievances (cakap belakang saja). So, may be we (the Malays) must change a bit – be more vocal (“berani bersuara”).

As for the lightings, I don't think we need to waste so much energy to make the stations look so bright at night...of course the non-Malays (Chinese, Indians) prefer very bright colors – COLOR BLOCKING9...

Thanks Tun.

*\*\*\* May Allah SWT bless Tun and family \*\*\**

100.



rikrik

June 28, 2013 at 4:25 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Could you please advise our current PM to consider banning Facebook? I think the moral of our society today is degrading primarily because of this. Plus younger generation are becoming stupid as they spend so much of their time on Facebook, most of the time gossiping about other people, and of course, FITNAH starts because of this habit. There are other social medias, but I think Facebook is the worst of them all, as in Facebook there are many secret groups and and its user are in the millions. So imagine what will happen if some one were to slander some one else, within seconds, millions of users will get the same message. I doubt our MCMC could possibly monitor the activity of every one, so the best alternative is to destroy the “tool” for their gossiping. The fact that now we have smartphones, even made matters worse. Did you know that, youngsters nowadays, they won't even befriend you if you don't have Facebook account? The jews are cunning, they created something, the made billions of dollars while other people are suffering because of them.

Well anyway,you said so yourself, Multimedia Super Corridor was your idea, and you are ashamed of the society today, so I am just giving you an honest feedback as to how I see the society today. I love my country, but day after day, I see my country is falling apart.

To me, deep in my heart, you are still my PM because I grew up watching you as our PM. I never consider your two successors as PM, because they are not as

good as you were. Not even remotely! They just don't have your vision and wisdom! They are very slow to react, they wait for the situation to become from bad to worse, then only they'll take action. But you were pro-active, you reformed the judiciary system, initiated ops lalang etc, so why can't your successors do the same for the sake of the country??

I pray that you are always in good health



101. *sibotak*

June 28, 2013 at 1:44 AM | [Permalink](#)

PADA KAUM MELAYU YG BERHIMPUN DI 505  
DEK SERUAN ANUAR IBRAHIM  
DEK DORONGAN ANASIR LUAR PAP , DAP

SEDARILAH ANWAR HANYA MENGIKUT HAWA NAFUS BELIAU  
MENGIKUT SIFAT DENDAM BELIAU  
IMPIAN BELIAU UNTUK JADI PERDANA MENTERI MALAYSIA  
HANYA UNTUK BERKUASA UNTUK MEMBALAS DENDAM BELIAU  
BUKAN UNTUK MEMBIMBING MALAYSIA KEARAH KEMAKMURAN

SATU BUKTI TUJUAN DEMO 505  
DEK TUDUHAN KERAJAAN MALAYSIA RASUAH  
KENAPA SEMASA BELIAU JADI DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER  
BELIAU TIDAK BERTINDAK MEMBENTERAS RASUAH

SEDANGKAN BELIAU BERKUASA & BERKEDUDUKAN MENTERI ?  
ADAKAH BELIAU SERUPA ATAU SEKARANG HANYA CARI PASAL ?  
ADAKAH KERAJAAN MALAYSIA BERLUASA MENCEKIK RASUAH ?  
ADAKAH RASUAH DIHALALKAN KERAJAAN UMNO YG WAJIB KITA BERDEMO ?  
KELIAHATAN RAKYAT JUGA BERSAMA KERAJAAN UMNO  
MASIH BERUSAHA MEMBENTERAS RASUAH

NAMAKAN SAYA SATU NEGARA YG TIDAK ADA RASUAH  
ATAU YG MENGHALALKAN RASUAH ?

KALAU SEMUA NEGARA ADA RASUAH , JADI SEMUA NEGARA SATU DUNIA  
PERLU DEMO  
EH SUAR ! ASIK NAK DEMO AJE BILA NAK GAME ?  
SIAPA YG TERBUKTI BERSALAH SEMUANYA DIHUKUM DI PENGADILAN SETIAP  
NEGARA

PADA YG BERDEMO 505  
TANYA DIRI SENDIRI APA TUJUAN ANDA ?  
TIDAK ADA KERJA LAIN YG BERFAEDAH ATAU KAMU DIBERI HABUAN ?  
BERAPA HABUANNYA KAMU DAPAT YG MEMBUAT KAMU BERGITU

BERMARUAH RENDAH & JIIK  
YG BAKAL MENGKHIANATI BANGSA & NEGARA MELAYU SENDIRI

KERAJAAN MALAYSIA PERLU BERBAIK DENGAN SEMUA NEGARA  
AMERIKA ,CHINA , SOVIET ,NORTH KOREA & KESEMUA MAHUPUN ISRAEL  
MENURUT SEJARAH , ISRAEL ADALAH MUSUH ISLAM  
BEGITU JUGA SYAITAN YG NAK MENGODA  
TIDAK BERMAKNA KITA MESTI BERMUSUH DENGAN ISRAEL SETERUSNYA  
INI HANYA SEJARAH  
ISLAM PUN TIDAK SURUH KITA BERMUSUH DENGAN ISRAEL  
INI KENYATAAN YG KITA PERLU SEDARI  
ANTARA SEJARAH & TUNTUTAN ISLAM  
SEJARAH MENCERITAKAN DEMIKIAN TIDAK BERMAKNA  
BERMUSUH DENGAN YAHUDI ADALAH TUNTUTAN AGAMA ISLAM

SUNNI SAMA SHITE SESAMA ISLAM PUN BERTELEGAH , MEMBUNUH SESAMA  
SENDIRI !  
IRAN & IRAQ SESAMA NEGARA ISLAM PUN BERTERLAGAH

ADAKAH ITU AJARAN ISLAM SEBENAR ?  
ADAKAH ISLAM AGAMA YG PERLU BERMUSUH ?

SAMA SEKALI TIDAK CUMA PERBUATAN KITA HANYA TIDAK BETUL  
YG PERLU BANYAK PEMBETULAN

102.



*mubarakchan*

June 27, 2013 at 6:09 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Finally, Rawa Lanun-Bahasa, the main reason that I kept on mentioning the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP and the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies is not only to detox the brainwashed minds of the Malaysians BUT ALSO TO PRESENT THE REAL FACTS TO THE WORLD THAT THESE CHINESE ARE ALSO HUMAN LIKE YOU AND ME. No big deal. With this factual knowledge then you will understand and think differently about the Chinese. No big deal.

I always asked my friends, ' You have never met a stupid Chinaman, is'nt ? They are all very clever '. They would all nodded in agreement. I continued, ' But some of them are so very clever as to be stupid !' They would look puzzled and bewildered. Then, I mentioned a few household names. They would smile and nodded in agreement.

Rawa Lanun-Bahasa, Sir, now you see the power of brainwashing and the power of the pen ?

SINGAPORE v MALAYSIA when it should be properly put MALAYSIA v SINGAPORE ?

And in this context, this is also the reason why I strongly support Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad, the raison d'être of Malaysia.



103. amin tan

June 26, 2013 at 11:03 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

I think RLB has become agitated and delirious. Let me quote some of the exchanges which are incoherent and insane.

""how i wish you are six feet seven inches and weighs 400lbs  
so i can slit your throat with pleasure when need be  
allah allah allah and muhammad is for me

BlogAd@DrM  
salaams

maaf, bro  
i am giving you a pain in the neck time  
i owe you one

And this:  
(Falsafah Cinta-M.Nasir (Konsert ALAM))

Bila hadir kasih sayang  
Tanda cinta sudah berakar  
Terkadang buta hidupmu  
Terkadang semangat gelora  
Rasa cinta kepada keindahan  
Tanda yang peka kepada kejadian  
Berdiri di atas kehendak keamanan  
Kedamaian  
Cinta menciptakan rindu  
Juga membuat kita sendu  
Semangat terbakar hangus  
Hidup mesti terus  
Kerana cinta duniamu berperang  
Itu cinta sesat di perjalanan  
Demi cinta kita terlupa dunia  
Kesesatan  
Marilah kita bersama terus bercinta  
Menjadi cermin untuk manusia

Hentikan tangisan rindukan ketenangan  
Cinta ini penuh keindahan  
Kasih dan sayang

Khairy Jamaluddin, my dear blogad@drm, khairy jamaluddin  
time will tell  
'bang apa kita nak buat sekarang?'  
'go on a road show, kj'  
naib presiden tak datang tergolek  
kalau tak bergolek sebelumnya

a lanun-bahasa gathers no moss but moses

For Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. You said I am tired. You could be right. You could be wrong. I never make personal sweeping statements about people I do not know from Adam. However, when it comes to the national interest about our beloved Malaysia, I present my views with facts frankly.

For mubarakchan

I have read and read and reread your apanama – you sound tired  
I don't get it what you are trying to blurt out – are you sorry you are poor  
ah khor, if you are that Dr Mubarak Chan Ching Cheung – easy money la wa-khor  
just be happy la – what can you do  
if allah wants you to end up in hell – well, i can try to get a visiting pas for you to  
see jannah  
but you know the deal – everything is with the will of the lord  
so what if i were to try you out on mega islam banks of the highest quality?  
what say you o shaykh mubarakchan –

as for karl,

gua pening; gua tak tau apa lu mahu kata dengan emperor punya cerita – sorry  
bro  
see my language you know i am not that smart  
can i try to see a monet from far off to admire it or close up to see the brush work  
of an artist with oil on canvass? my god, karl – imagine rosmah the empress  
hey, mubarak and karl do you think che det read our posts?

look it this way, karl i am an umno diehard cari makan in tanjung  
common sense logic horse sense alvin tofler whatever – what is halal and haram  
about wanting tan sri muhyddin a shot at the helm of umno – my way najib  
resigns in his on sweet time and in time for pru14; my hedge is kj – dsaityhairy  
or simply khairy jamaluddin  
a minang boy with a rawa lanun-bahasa on his side – where are we heading to-  
nudist beach, karl – but how a doctor of medicine sees a woman is something  
else.

ma-as-salaam""

Rawa Lanun Bahasa, are you alright? Baca ayatul kursi banyak2.

amin tan



104. *mubarakchan*

June 26, 2013 at 1:42 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

We should always respect our Yang Di Pertuan Agong, our Sultans, all our Prime Ministers and political leaders and other icons.

This aspect of a human being's feelings or emotions is what makes a Nation great. I am moved by the respect, gratefulness and human emotions as shown by the South Africans towards Nelson Mandela at this critical hour.



105. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 26, 2013 at 11:59 AM | [Permalink](#)

**The Edited Version**  
(falsafah cinta)

Rawa Lanun-Bahasa  
June 26, 2013 at 10:43 AM | [Permalink](#)

Your comment is awaiting moderation

For mubarakchan

Maybe you're right, maybe you're wrong  
but i ain't gonna argue with you no more

I will try to make it as crystal clear as I can;  
do you think Lim Guan Eng gives a damn about Singapore, brader  
Hong Kong is the model lah and what why would 90% of the local chinese gives a  
damn about what 10% pro-Malays think?

I know you next to nothing except that you're just another homo sapien on the  
internet.

For Tired

Right lah brader, and it was never meant as a joke  
i don't know you and what you are up to

how i wish you are six feet seven inches and weighs 400lbs  
so i can slit your throat with pleasure when need be  
allah allah allah and muhammad is for me

BlogAd@DrM  
salaams

maaf, bro  
i am giving you a pain in the neck time  
i owe you one

And this:  
[\(Falsafah Cinta-M.Nasir \(Konsert ALAM\)\)](#)  
Uploaded on Nov 18, 2010

Lagu yang di sampaikan ketika Konsert ALAM.  
Lagu asal di nyanyikan bersama Rahim Maarof dalam album Rahim sekitar tahun  
1987.

DVD Konsert ALAM sudah berada di pasaran keluaran BoxOffice.  
Dapatkan yang original.

Bila hadir kasih sayang  
Tanda cinta sudah berakar  
Terkadang buta hidupmu  
Terkadang semangat gelora  
Rasa cinta kepada keindahan  
Tanda yang peka kepada kejadian  
Berdiri di atas kehendak keamanan  
Kedamaian  
Cinta menciptakan rindu  
Juga membuat kita sendu  
Semangat terbakar hangus  
Hidup mesti terus  
Kerana cinta duniamu berperang  
Itu cinta sesat di perjalanan  
Demi cinta kita terlupa dunia  
Kesesatan  
Marilah kita bersama terus bercinta  
Menjadi cermin untuk manusia  
Hentikan tangisan rindukan ketenangan  
Cinta ini penuh keindahan  
Kasih dan sayang

Khairy Jamaluddin, my dear blogad@drm, khairy jamaluddin  
time will tell

'bang apa kita nak buat sekarang?'  
'go on a road show, kj'  
naib presiden tak datang tergolek  
kalau tak bergolek sebelumnya

a lanun-bahasa gathers no moss but moses



106. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 26, 2013 at 10:43 AM | [Permalink](#)

For mubarakchan

Maybe you're right, maybe you're wrong  
but i ain't gonna argue with you no more

I will try to make it as crystal clear as I can;  
do you think lLim Guan Eng gives a damn about Singapore, brader  
Hong Kong is the model lah and what why would 90% of the local chinese gives a  
damn about what 10% pro-Malays think?

I know you next to nothing except that your just another homo sapien on the  
internet.

For Tired

Right lah brader, and it was never meant as a joke  
i don't know you and what you are up to

how i wish you are six feet seven inches and weigh 400ibs  
so i can slit your throat with pleasure when need be



107. *Tired*

June 26, 2013 at 8:06 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

RLB,

"So, Tired, let the lazy malays keep petronas with their dirty toilets and wannabe  
riba free on-line or – actually what do you want to do with the Malays, Tired?  
Flush them down the toilet?"

1. Frankly and honestly, I don't have to do anything with the Malays; they 'self destruct!'

2. Those Malays who are successful know who they are and have moved on with their respective lives. Only those pathetic Malays and UMNOputeras think that they would live forever, happily ever after.

3. As for me, it is always about I, Me, and Myself, and of course, my current priority is MY FAMILY!

4. You sound hilarious but sorry, I didn't get your jokes!

Sekian, Tun. Terima kasih. Wassalam.



108. *mubarakchan*

June 26, 2013 at 7:41 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. I recommend you to read ' Malaysian Maverick ' published 2010 which described how development expenditures of RM100 Billions (US\$30 Billions only) over 22 years or more were spun into unsavoury scandals and ' Pulau Batu Puteh ' Chan Sek Keong. 2010. The latter described how Malaysia rushed to the International Court of Justice and ceded the island legally after decades of maintaining its sovereignty over it.

These interesting books on Malaysia-Singapore or Singapore-Malaysia anomalies were published by Singapore Government authorised sources before the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew's 9 failed Policies were known since 2011. This is the truth.



109. *mubarakchan*

June 26, 2013 at 7:16 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. Before I am too tired, just only 2 points about my observation on Malaysia-Singapore anomalies for your edification (there are many more)

1. The KLSE-Singapore Stock Exchange right up to 2000 was an ATM machine for Singapore. The CLOB was dissolved in 2000. Have you noticed, RLB, there were

no horrific crashes on the Bursa since 2000 ? And before this, please count how many crashes took place ? Why ?

2. Did you notice RLB, a real PAP (People Action Party Singapore) cadre was appointed the CHIEF EDITOR of the UMNO OWNED NEW STRAITS TIMES in 2006. He was no UMNO fellow. To make him happy in the Ulus a luscious Sime Darby contract was placed on his lap.

Did you notice all these Malaysia-Singapore or Singapore-Malaysia anomalies, Rawa Lanun-Bahasa within living memory ? Maybe these are one of the few reasons the Singaporeans laugh at us up to October 2008.

Man proposes. God disposes.



110. *mubarakchan*

June 26, 2013 at 6:58 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

With your kind permission and in response to Rawa Lanun-Bahasa who said I am tired and for new Bloggers, I would like to repeat my original findings on the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew's 9 failed Policies for Singapore. And also, to put matters into perspective after Singapore always claimed to ride the high horse right up to October 2008 at the expense of Malaysia and the Malaysians.

1. The use of money as an instrument of Foreign Policy in which innocent men, women and children were either killed, maimed or injured. Malaysia has no such blood on her hands. Vide. ASEAN Regional News on Thaksin and Shinawatra
2. The loss of US\$108 Billions (RM350 Billions) of Trust money in October 2008 on Wall Street by the dysfunctional meritocratic pyramid of 'yes' men with the smartest fellow on top. Vide. Channelnewsasia. Lee Kuan Yew. November 2008. All Singaporean Blogs. 2009-2013. Financial Times London. Gillian Tett. April 2010. The Star. Seah Chiang Nee Saturday Column.
3. The 2 child family Policy of 1970-1980s which reduced the indigenous population from 100% in 1959 to 62% in 2013. This is the killer. Vide. Singapore Government White Paper on Population.
4. Humanity and Multiculturalism never practised in Singapore. Vide. Channelnewsasia. 2011-2012. The Curry Smell Tribunal. The 188 bus-drivers strike. The toilet fights. The Star. Seah Chiang Nee Saturday Column.
5. The perfunctory Judiciary which is well-known the world over. Vide. The unfortunate and fortunate Mr Chee. The unfortunate and unfortunate Tan Koon Swan. The Australian and German drug mules. Dr Woffles Wu. Shaw. (He would not be in trouble if the Police stopped at 1. But they stopped at 51. Poor girl !) etc
6. The contracts for the daily importation of 5,000 pigs and flower nurseries. King of the Road. The sale of Kim Eng Securities to Maybank. etc.etc.
7. The Singapore Government officials are the highest paid in the World. Vide.

Warren Buffet.

8. The creation of the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP in 1966. To be a political party in any country is to eventually control the country through controlling its Government. Vide. The reported activities of the DAP and its members, 1966-2013. The DAP has always agitated for a change of the Malaysian Government since 1966 – 47 long years.

9. Lee Kuan Yew became the Prime Minister in 1959 and is still there in 2013, 54 years and still going strong. During this period, 1957-2013, Malaysia has had 6 democratically Prime Ministers.

All the above information are factual and culled from Singaporean sources only.



111. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 26, 2013 at 12:01 AM | [Permalink](#)

thank you for Tired.

good thing he is going petron – if he had gone to shell or esso or caltex – then it because all these – tried and tried and tried and tired out so petron it is – it is new company; maybe not like enron or chevron – they dont exist anymore in the real world.

So, Tired, let the lazy malays keep petronas with their dirty toilets and wannabe riba free on-line or – actually what do you want to do with the Malays, Tired? Flush them down the toilet?

How come petronas still around? Must be a fartamorgana for Tired's eyes.

It is in the mood of kanebo and cabai.



112. *mubarakchan*

June 25, 2013 at 11:09 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. Since you have read my comments over and over again, did you notice that beneath all the guff, was the my message to the Malays, the Bumiputras, the Indians, the Chinese and all that we are all the same and that I cannot be like you or you cannot be like me. In other words, we should not nit-pick on each other but carry on with our job of nation building according to our Malaysian democracy and way of Life. As I have said before in every country the buck stops at the Boss's desk !

113.



*mubarakchan*

June 25, 2013 at 10:58 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. You said I am tired. You could be right. You could be wrong. I never make personal sweeping statements about people I do not know from Adam. However, when it comes to the national interest about our beloved Malaysia, I present my views with facts frankly.

The reason why I mentioned the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP and its founder the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore all the time is because of decades of brainwashing using the best methods from the World, impressionable and innocent minds of the Malaysians have been brainwashed and need to be detox with a strong dose of facts over and over again.

WHEN I APPEARED ON THIS BLOG, NO ONE DARED TO COMMENT ON THE SINGAPOREAN TROJAN HORSE DAP AND LEE KUAN YEW WITH HIS 9 FAILED POLICIES FOR SINGAPORE. Now, RLB, some Bloggers are aware and understand the present Malaysian political conundrum. But the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, especially those who read the Chinese press, are still in a dream about things which happened a long time ago – in Malaysian Politics, a week is a long time in politics.

RLB. Can you see political events unfolding day after day these days ? I cannot afford to be tired to miss the show to come !

114.



*Tired*

June 25, 2013 at 8:54 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Racial Polarization is it? Try this then:

1. Why is it that every time one goes to Petronas Stations, almost always, none of those pumps accepts Credit Card (unlike other petrol stations, which obviously, are operated by non-Malays)? Answer: So those Malay Operators could save from not paying Credit Card Commission (though in so doing they would cause customers to go elsewhere) AND ACCEPT CASH TERM ONLY!

2. Why it is one never sees the Operators of Petronas Stations (unlike those non-Malay Operators of other petrol stations whom are always busy attending to their customers)? Answer: Could it be because those Malay Operators are still under employment with Petronas?

3. Why it is those Banglas at Petronas Stations chose to ignore you instead of offering you services though we've paid for their services (as opposed to other stations where you would see even these Operators too attending to customers)? Answer: Because those Banglas are too busy swiping their 'Bonus Link' Cards when you are not swiping yours!

4. Why it is so difficult to find a pump that is usable so you could inflate your car tyres in Petronas Petrol Stations (when other non-Malay petrol stations have new and working ones)? Answer: This facility reduces their profit margin.

5. Why it is that all Petronas Stations do not have adequate lightings (when their non-Malay competitors have theirs' fully lit)? Answer: This INITIATIVE decreases their profit margin.

6. Why it is almost always toilets at Petronas Stations are not functioning and if they did, they are dirty (as opposed to those belonging to non-Malay Petrol Stations' toilets)? Answer: This endeavour does not increase the Operators' profit.

7. Why it is most Malays' enterprises (SMIs) are not profitable (as opposed to those of those of non-Malays)? Answer: Because THEY ARE MALAYS, and belonging to either UMNO Members or corrupted government servants (Staffs of Petronas are government servants as Petronas belongs to the Government!)

8. Clearly, Racial Polarization happens in businesses too (This must be because of the Haze!)

Sekian, Tun. Wassalam.

P.s.

Responses from those Operators of Petronas Stations are not solicited. However, if your stations are as you believe meets your customers' (THOSE PAYING YOU TO MAKE SURE YOU STAY IN BUSINESS) expectations, keep up the good work. But if you feel you have not live to your customers' expectation, kindly improve soonest possibly. Btw, we are using Petron now..:)



115. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 25, 2013 at 8:35 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM  
, Salam Hormat

For mubarakchan

I have read and read and reread your apanama – you sound tired  
I don't get it what you are trying to blurt out – are you sorry you are poor

ah khor, if you are that Dr Mubarak Chan Ching Cheung – easy money la wa-khor just be happy la – what can you do  
if allah wants you to end up in hell – well, i can try to get a visiting pas for you to see jannah  
but you know the deal – everything is with the will of the lord  
so what if i were to try you out on mega islam banks of the highest quality?  
what say you o shaykh mubarakchan – i think you can be great pals with ian dallas- he has a gold mine in south africa if i am not mistaken on friendly terms.  
all said without prejudice

as for karl,

gua pening; gua tak tau apa lu mahu kata dengan emperor punya cerita – sorry bro  
see my language you know i am not that smart  
can i try to see a monet from far off to admire it or close up to see the brush work of an artist with oil on canvass? my god, karl – imagine rosmah the empress  
hey, mubarak and karl do you think che det read our posts?

look it this way, karl i am an umno diehard cari makan in tanjung  
common sense logic horse sense alvin tofler whatever – what is halal and haram about wanting tan sri muhyiddin a shot at the helm of umno – my way najib resigns in his on sweet time and in time for pru14; my hedge is kj – dsaityhairy or simply khairy jamaluddin  
a minang boy with a rawa lanun-bahasa on his side – where are we heading to nudist beach, karl – but how a doctor of medicine sees a woman is something else.

ma-as-salaam



116. *Karl*

June 25, 2013 at 4:01 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Najib claims that BN lost in the war of perception. Plato said, “Science is nothing but perception”. I would just like to rub it in by saying that BN had scientifically lost the GE13. We are staring at the stark naked Emperor who refused to do the math whilst the cunning Joker is hot pursuing an unlikely coup for an exchange of head-gears. Dua kali lima sahaja.

The unsettling fact that BN still reigns as the government of the day, despite the larger number of popular votes won by the Pakatan, should prick the BN’s conscience to always remember that “The illiterate of the 21st century will not be those who cannot read and write, but those who cannot learn, unlearn, and relearn.” The Pakatan side seems more evil, able and flexible with their creativity

in organizing and preparing the gullible for realpolitik compared to the BN's war room. We can say that 'kebolehpercayaan' of their useful idiots to support even the most ~~factious~~ fatuous claim they jiggle every so often is very impressive. Those jerks ought to be sent down south for free labor to build another great wall of Chinga.

On the other divide, we still see UMNO members who are resisting election for their respective top branch and national posts, or rather being brainwashed to believe that challenges for the top posts will only bring about havoc and split in the party. It does not appear anywhere for UMNO to re-educate the party members for them to value fair, friendly and open competition but to keep safe the blurring majority by insulating them from the damning exposure.

Perhaps asking for transparency is too much for now because no one dares to awaken the popular Emperor or ask him to take a closer look at his true self in the mirror. It will simply be too little, too embarrassing, too soon. Lets just wait a bit and delay the truth.

"Tak apa lah ..." to quote Tunku AbdRahman. After all, why so serious? Lets go for another round of yam seng.



117. *mubarakchan*

June 25, 2013 at 12:11 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

It is interesting to note like you that all concerned Bloggers assume that politics and good governance could be derived from a book bought from Kino, MPH or Borders. I am sure you agree with me that the practice of medicine even law is far easier and less complicated. Hence, we keep on reading that our problems, human problems, our beloved Malaysia's problems could be just wished or put away by some magic wand as found in a book.

You agree with me too, Tun, there are hundreds of books written on political philosophies and business management but none has been written to teach an ordinary person how to be a Prime Minister or a millionaire. No book has guaranteed this promise. This is where the interesting part comes in – the functions of the brain to fill this yawning void in perception, vision, experience, etc.

This is where the dysfunctional meritocratic pyramid of 'yes' men with the smartest fellow on top failed Singapore miserably in October 2008 and Malaysia with her 'can do' attitude succeeded. I am not decrying the usefulness of education in our quest to succeed in life. Education is a basic building block to success and prosperity. You must have noted that only those who were apparently successful in the academia cry aloud for meritocracy – the 1% elite. What about the 99% of the Rakyat? Because Malaysia did not believe in meritocracy for its sake blindly, Malaysia became a runaway success in human

terms over time and Singapore a runaway failure by depending on its 1% elite. This year 2013, 2 Singaporean Ministers voiced that a person's ability should not be dependent entirely on his academic qualifications but also his inert ability should be considered. it pays to learn from one's mistake for progress. Of course, brilliant academics have their rightful place in the sun but this does not mean others are stupid forever.

We tend to forget that politicians have a difficult profession to up keep and politics is a noble profession as practised by your goodself and all our Prime Ministers. And the other profession, the entrepreneur, is even more difficult with no books to teach him and has to chase one deal after another with no certainty of success.

I hope with the above insights, we have a better understanding how a politician or an entrepreneur thinks and works. It is not easy.



118. *sibotak*

June 25, 2013 at 9:05 AM | [Permalink](#)

MALAYSIA GOVT ARE NOT STERN WHEN MAKING DECISION  
THEY HAVE LAWS & ORDER  
BUT DOES NOT IMPLEMENT IT STERNLY  
SO NOTHING WORKS

THEIR GROUPS OF LEADERSHIP ARE MORE OF SHOWCASE  
MORE OF YAYA PAPAYA  
RATHER THAN MAKING MATTERS WORKS  
MUCH PROJECTS INITIALLY AROUSED  
THAN FADE AWAY  
NOTHING MUCH DELIVERED

THEY CAN,T THINK WITHIN THE BOX  
THEIR BARGAINING POWERS ARE VERY POOR & CHILDISH ESPECIALLY  
TERMS WITH SINGAPORE GOVT  
AS THEIR TOOLS OF MINISTERS ARE WEAK  
UNABLE TO VISION THE FUTURE MUCH

THESE IS MALAYSIA  
THAT NEEDS A CHANGE

MALAYSIA BOLIH ! MALAYSIA BOLIH !  
BOLIH APA ? BOLIH TERLUNGKUP  
JIKA KERAJAAN LEMBIK BERFUNGSI

119.



*Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 25, 2013 at 4:33 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM  
Salam Hormat

*the BN Government as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties which had served the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, well since 1957*

Che Det, minta tolong perhati sat – kita tak pandai kira-kira dan tak paham pasai apa umno kedah dok gomrah kata mat tunjang enterprise

hawak bila anggota pegawai polis jadi yang disyaki dalam jenayah besar depa hilang senyoih selagu yang jadi mangsa kuli batak, betoi tak, Dr Mahathir

Tolong perati sat pasai dulu Che Det Menteri Dalam Negeri.

Terima Kasih no

120.



*mubarakchan*

June 25, 2013 at 1:41 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Milshah has a number of good points. Now that 90% of the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, support the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP and indirectly the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed policies for Singapore, it is their duty and responsibility to SAFEGUARD THE SAFETY AND THE LIVELIHOOD OF THE CHINESE, THE MALAYSIAN CHINESE. Did these people consider these points in their hastiness to do down the BN Government as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties which had served the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, well since 1957. Did these Opposition figures hoodwinked the astute and hardworking Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, from the bridge of the great ship, 'Malaysia' down to the steerage with the Opposition. They are now out of the formulation of policies and unable to navigate through the shoals of sharks which are out to gobble up the BN !

The duty and responsibility to care for the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, lie squarely on the shoulders of the DAP and the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore.

121.



*milshah*

June 24, 2013 at 9:54 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

There has been many views on why the polarization happened. One of the views was due to the vernacular schools like the Chinese schools. Therefore, there were suggestions we should have only one national school, which is in line with other countries practices, to unite the various races. This may help reduce the polarization problem.

It is heartening when some MCA leaders come up and defend the Chinese schools. Even though they were badly beaten in PRU 13, from 14 seats to a mere 7 seats, they continue to champion the Chinese community interests.

However, I would like to point out, the Chinese voted DAP and not MCA to champion their cause. So let us see how DAP can defend, improve and uplift the interest of the Chinese community without MCA help.

If MCA continue to help the Chinese community now, how will the Chinese know to differentiate or the impact when voting for DAP or MCA. They would say, even if we vote for DAP, MCA will still help them, so better vote for DAP.

MCA should take the back seat and let DAP prove their worth. DAP is at the centre stage now, so to speak, and MCA should just be the audience, taking notes whether DAP can really champion the Chinese interests. Lets see how the chinese community can improve under DAP as their champion. Lets give them 5 years.

On another note, I really like Dato Sri Idris Jala article titled 'Conversation with a M'sian angry with the Govt'. (refer <http://thestar.com.my/columnists/story.asp?file=/2013/6/24/columnists/transformationblues/13273763&sec=transformationblues> ) .

It really sums up why some Chinese are so angry at the government and the article debunks those reasons point by point. Reading at the article, the Chinese really have no basis to be angry at the government.

122.



*mubarakchan*

June 24, 2013 at 12:46 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

I am surprised that some Bloggers assume all Malaysians are equal in everything. It is my firm belief that we have not arrived at this point yet, and still has a very long way to go. It is for this reason that I have always believed that our Malaysian politics should be Malay based from a very young age. I do not need the rocket scientist Tony Pua to tell me this after the DAP shouted long and hard the PAP's mischievous slogan, "Malaysia for Malaysians" for 47 long years.

It is ridiculous to say the least that our Malaysian politics is not Malay based. Who are kidding us ? That it is time to give up communal politics. Why should this be when our Malaysian formula for democracy and the general elections have stood us in goodstead all these years since 1957. There should be no excuses for change at the drop of the hat especially by political people who are self-qualified and appointed. **IT IS IN THE INTEREST OF THE MALAYS THEMSELVES AND THE NON-MALAYS THAT THE PUTRAJAYA CITADEL BE RE-INFORCED AND FORTIFIED for all time.** The next assault will be the 14th General Elections. **WITHOUT THE WILL TO DEFEND WHAT IS RIGHT AND DISCARD WHAT IS WRONG,** no one will respect us.

The Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, are now detribalized through their own efforts by having a weak political leadership. They do not even think what is the use of being 100% in the Opposition with a minority of 24.5% ! Around the World, the Chinese are known for being astute and hardworking. Maybe it is the easy climate and life as created for the by the BN as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties gave the Chinese, Malaysian Chinese, to be different – to be different at their own expense by being un-Chinese, forgetting all their ancient sayings of how to survive under different circumstances.

In the case of our beloved Malaysia, the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, has always had the benefit and advantage to be in the cockpit of this great ship to formulate policies and to navigate around the many shoals, etc. The 'kongsi arrangement'. But now through de-tribalization, the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese have chosen to be in the engine room which is the Opposition. I do not know whether to laugh or cry when my fellow Chinese compatriots take such a simplistic view of multi-racial politics in a very complicated country like Malaysia. It is all in black and white, and compounded by the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP with its confrontational and aggressive tactics. I wonder what is the strategy. Is it Singaporean, Western, Chinese or Malaysian ? Or is it just opportunistic which at the end of the day the ordinary folks pay for their foolhardiness ?

To me the Opposition tactics have been to play on a person's basal instinctive emotions. The motive is to create such great discomfort and irritation to the BN so that the BN makes a cardinal mistake for the World to see and condemn. This tactic has been in play since 1997 and failed even when the BN was at its weakest in 2008. Looking around us in this World, there is such a thing as a responsible and civil Opposition ready to assume the power to rule at the appropriate time.

From 1997 to 2013, there were 3 EASY STEPS for the Opposition to assume power and none of the leadership thought about the options which were available considering the fact that they have foreign advice and support and tons of money to assist and lubricate. It is this failing in thinking out the 3 EASY STEPS to POWER which is most worrying. This is a deficiency in intellect. **EVEN THE**

BRILLIANT LEE KUAN YEW HAD HIS 9 FAILED POLICIES FOR SINGAPORE ! Or maybe the intellect is there amongst the Opposition leadership but are distracted and diverted into less rewarding objectives by not having an organised battle plan to go to battle and win the War.

It is to the credit of the BN Government as led by the Prime Minister, Dato Seri Najib bin Tun Abdul Razak that since 5th May 2013 the country has peace, harmony and prosperity despite diminsihing efforts to desrupt this.

I have confidence we will not be derailed by the nay-sayers.



123. [carlosptaseh](#)

June 24, 2013 at 8:27 AM | [Permalink](#)

YAB Tun and the folowers of this blog

Jebat derhaka no doubt a different person of Jebat must die.

You have proven what Tun M ellaborate on point no 5 of your die hard anti Malays and racist stand.You have the right of your own view.But if it was implemented by let say by Goverment of Penang or may be by DAP goverment if able to rule Putrajaya worst repercussion will occur.Oppressed and poor Malays will surely becomes radicals and criminals which will not safe for the rich and the greedy type of your self.Thanks to NEP that produce "ex MARA student and JPA sponsored under DEB think that this privileges is not fair and racist. Most of Malays GLCs and Government staff go against it also. It is the Malay based parties like PKR and PAS who wants to abolish DEB because they think its for cronies only" have soften their racial views.This malays (kacang lupakan kulit) should help the other poor and discriminated Malays in the private sector and economy to succeed like them. Only rich Malays (kacang lupakan kulit) will not be racist Malays and will not read Utusan Malaysia and speak english at home.Even the rich Umno leaders also now not dare to talk about Malays problem because it is racist

"The fact that the nationalistic Malays (the Azran and Nazir-type Malays not counted) are unable to carve a media space for themselves in English – language is a factor here because the international newsmen are not likely to read in BM or Utusan – in order to defend the Malay position in nation-building indicates to me that Malays are by and large being bullied by the Scissorati "including Jebat derhaka"(Quote by Helen Ang) in article Chinese behaving like DAP won 88 seats and Umno 38.

Point No 9 if not check and self restraint by all Malaysian i am sure its like starting an open burning near a peat land. The fire will spread uncontrollably and caused havoc and hazed and affect all over the region.

The present haze situation in the region are caused by inconsiderate large plantation owner from Malaysia and Singapore not only choking Malaysian and Singaporean but also the local innocent people of Sumatra. The slow reaction from Jakarta can be expected since the haze does not reach Java island where the elite policy maker stay Perhaps our NGOs can innitiate legal proceeding against Goverment of Indonesia at the ICJ for economic and health setback caused by the haze annually.



124. *sibotak*

June 23, 2013 at 11:13 PM | [Permalink](#)

ANUAR ANUAR !  
DAH TERMASUK SETAN BUDAK NI

KALAU NAK JADI PM RUJUKLAH PADA DAP  
DAP AKAN SYORKAN PADA PAP  
SEKURANGNYA JADI PERDANA MENTERI SINGAPORE PUN OK LAH

TAKKAN SINGAPORE LEE KUAN YEW TIDAK MENGENANG JASA BUDI AWAK  
ANUAR PUN SAMA DARJAT SAMA MEREKA  
TAKKANLAN MENTERI KEWANGAN SINGAPURA PUN  
PAP TIDAK BOLIH KASI AWAK  
KAN ANUAR BERILMU ,BERPENGALAMAN

BUSUK BUSUK PUN  
TAKKAN LIM KIT SIANG DAP  
TIDAK BOLIH KASI JAWATAN TINGGI PADA ANUAR DI PENANG  
MENTERI BESAR PENANG KE , MENTERI KEWANGAN DAP KE

CUBALAH ANUAR TANYA  
LIM KIT SIANG , ATAU LEE KUAN YEW  
TAKKANLAH MEREKA MENEPIKAN ANUAR  
SESUDAH MEREKA BERKOBAR MEMUJI AWAK , ANUAR IBRAHIM



125. *tariqmind*

June 23, 2013 at 6:29 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Tiada niat menyinggung, tapi hanya memberi pendapat sebagai pengunjung di sini,

1. Kata2 Tun berkenaan UMNO sekarang ada benarnya, hakikat pemimpin UMNO sekarang lebih suka terus memelihara status, populariti, kuasa dan harta mereka untuk mengkayakan diri dan mengekalkan kroni2 mereka dalam masa sama menyekat kemasukan pemimpin baru berbakat supaya mereka kekal berkuasa. Kesannya mereka2 ini memilih untuk berada dalam parti pembangkang.

2. Kalau dilihat UMNO hari ini, amat ketara sekali mereka ketandusan pelapis muda pemimpin2 UMNO berbakat yang dapat memberi hujahan, idea2, pendapat yg dapat membina akar dan keutuhan parti itu sendiri. Pemimpin UMNO yg berbakat hanya boleh dibilang jari berbanding dari pakatan pembangkang.

3. Rata2 pimpinan atasan UMNO itu lupa atau tidak sedar bahawa yang UMNO dahulu dan sekarang semakin banyak perbedaannya, yang sekarang tidak akan selamanya kekal di atas, yang dahulu tidak semestinya tiada manfaat, yang lama tidak perlu bekerja keras dan yang baru suaranya tidak perlu didengar dan diberi tempat.

4. Kalangan pemimpin UMNO yang tidak berminat mendapatkan idea dan suara anak2 muda, menyisihkan diri dari mengumpul idea, bakat, suara dan kreativiti belia dan intelektual sama ada individu, persatuan atau NGO, dan menceburkan diri dengan medium media baru berpaksi siber menjadikan UMNO yang diwar-warkan sedang melau proses transformasi pada hakikatnya 'lapok' dinilai dari dalamnya.

5. Selepas melalui proses PRU-13, iaitu waktu 'fitnah' terbesar dalam politik MALAYSIA untuk jangkamasa 5 tahun ini, jujur kerana kalangan pedekar siber atau cybertrooper banyak menutup mulut atau buat2 bisu dan pekak atas segala isu yang dimainkan sebelum PRU. Satu contoh adalah link ini <http://siasahkini.blogspot.com/2011/12/korang-nak-tau-harta-anak-tun-det-ada.html> yang mana tidak boleh diakses kerana takut diambil tindakan SKMM atau sedar yang berita yang dimuatkan hanya cukup sekadar fitnah untuk menimbulkan persepsi buruk dan kerangka minda baharu atas isu politik di Malaysia semasa PRU. Bukan link tersebut sahaja, anda boleh layari lagi banyak link yang tidak dapat diakses kerana mereka juga tahu pengkhabaran mereka dibawa tanpa fakta dan info mereka tanpa usul tidak dikemaskini. Fitnah alam maya datang dari kedua-dua pihak, samada pro-kerajaan, Red Bean Army atau suara-suara pahlawan siber pembangkang.

6. Walhal kita tahu hakikat ini bahawa banyak negara dan bangsa di dunia ini jatuh atas faktor fitnah berleluasa terbukti dari zaman kegemilangan empayar Rom, empayar Islam, negara komunisme, kapitalisme sehingga ke negara-negara Asia Barat, juga melibatkan Turki mutakhir ini. Bagi muslim mereka terbiasa dengan ungkapan ini iaitu "fitnah itu lebih besar (dosanya) daripada pembunuhan". Tapi rata-rata mereka yang bergelar Muslim memilih bersekongkol dengan penyebar fitnah, ramai dikalangan mereka terlupa firman Allah

"Dan orang-orang yang kafir, setengahnya menjadi penyokong dan pembela bagi setengahnya yang lain. Jika kamu (wahai umat Islam) tidak menjalankan (dasar

bantu-membantu sesama sendiri yang diperintahkan oleh Allah) itu, nescaya akan berlakulah fitnah (kekacauan) di muka bumi dan kerosakan yang besar.” (Al-Anfaal 8:73)

7. Jika Tun berkata budaya egoisme(besar diri) dan kronisme dalam pimpinan UMNO itu menebal saya lebih merasakan budaya ini menular dalam semua parti apabila mula memegang tampuk pemerintahan. Ini baik dari pimpinan UMNO mahupun pembangkang. Atas faktor ini pemilihan pemimpin penting kerana ia mewakili tanggungjawab agama, bangsa dan negara kerana soal pimpinan perlu dijawab bukan hanya sekadar perbahasan di parlimen tapi mahkamah di akhirat.

8. Di kalangan muslim, soal memilih pemimpin didasarkan dua ciri utama iaitu amanah dan quwah iaitu kekuatan. Amanah lebih dekat kepada jujur, berkata benar, bertanggungjawab atas prinsip syariah dan penting untuk menepati janji. Quwah itu antara dasarnya kepada bakat memimpin, mengawal selia dan mengurus pimpinan, kepintaran intelektual ilmu dunia dan akhirat serta keupayaan menghadapi tekanan. Ini disandarkan firman Allah.

Salah seorang di antara perempuan yang berdua itu berkata: “Wahai ayah, ambillah dia menjadi orang upahan (mengembala kambing kita), sesungguhnya sebaik-baik orang yang ayah ambil bekerja ialah orang yang kuat, lagi amanah”. (Al-Qasas 28:26)

9. Hatta memilih orang bekerja, pun disebut dalam Al-Quran. Inikan pula memilih pemimpin untuk rakyat. Realitinya hari ini manusia lebih suka memilih mereka yang punya tutur kata yang indah, bahasa pidatonya hebat, juga lengok suaranya menarik ramai mendengar, bukan ratusan tapi ratusan ribuan terpesona kerana faktor karisma tutur kata dan pidato. Perkiraan latar belakang, pendidikan, pengalaman dan reputasi bukan ukuran tapi tingkat minda manusia disekat kerana persona manusia membelakangkan firman Allah.

Dan di antara manusia ada orang yang tutur katanya mengenai hal kehidupan dunia, menyebabkan engkau tertarik hati (mendengarnya), dan ia (bersumpah dengan mengatakan bahawa) Allah menjadi saksi atas apa yang ada dalam hatinya, padahal ia adalah orang yang amat keras permusuhannya (kepadamu). (Al-Baqarah 2:204)

Dan apabila engkau melihat mereka, engkau tertarik hati kepada tubuh badan mereka (dan kelakuannya); dan apabila mereka berkata-kata, engkau juga (tertarik hati) mendengar tutur katanya (kerana manis dan fasih. Dalam pada itu) mereka adalah seperti batang-batang kayu yang tersandar (tidak terpakai kerana tidak ada padanya kekuatan yang dikehendaki). Mereka (kerana merasai bersalah, sentiasa dalam keadaan cemas sehingga) menyangka tiap-tiap jeritan (atau riuh rendah yang mereka dengar) adalah untuk membahayakan mereka. Mereka itulah musuh yang sebenar-benarnya maka berjaga-jagalah engkau terhadap mereka. Semoga Allah membinasa dan menyingkirkan mereka dari rahmatNya. (Pelik sungguh!) Bagaimana mereka dipalingkan (oleh hawa nafsunya – dari kebenaran)?(Al-Munaafiqun 63:4)

10. Oleh sebab itu manusia lebih suka berhimpun dan mendengar syarahan bukan kerana ilmu tapi kerana faktor pemberi syarahan. Cuba sendiri ke majlis yang hidup atas dasar ilmu semata-mata yang membuka minda tanpa ada kepentingan tertentu atau jenaka pemicu atau tanpa hasutan dan dicemari menjatuhkan hukum pada manusia lain kurang mendapat sambutan.

Sebaiknya kita merenung kembali kata-kata Allah, mencari jalan mendapatkan syurga Allah.

Surah Al-Ashr adalah jawapan ke surga Allah dan rujuklah Al-Baqarah ayat 177.

Dan segeralah kamu kepada (mengerjakan amal-amal yang baik untuk mendapat) keampunan dari Tuhan kamu, dan (mendapat) Syurga yang bidangnya seluas segala langit dan bumi, yang disediakan bagi orang-orang yang bertaqwa;  
(A-li'Imraan 3:133)

Moga kita mendapat petunjuk, keampunan dan dilimpahi rahmat dari Allah Taala.  
Wasalam.



126. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 23, 2013 at 5:08 PM | [Permalink](#)

For mubarakchan

Salam Takzim  
Mubarak define serch  
mubarak 'Blessed (one)' in Arabic

my!  
i am most honored to have exchanged posts  
and a lanunbahasa garrotin' a guffaw  
which mubarakchan can forgive  
merry a mirth

bushra! cried the water boy o mubarakchan  
yusuf was bundled up and off he goes to mesir

what may can have did a rawa learn from mubarakchan  
We are colour blind and love Humankind.  
We have no hatred in our hearts

bushra wal-hamdulillah

yusuf islam sang moonshadows  
blessed be the house of mubarakchan

i wont have to talk

Salaams

[yusuf islam – taleal bedru aleyna](#)

syukran syukran oh sheikh



127. *mubarakchan*

June 23, 2013 at 10:52 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Rawa Lanun-Bahasa. I am a small version of the Tun. We are colour blind and love Humankind. We have no hatred in our hearts The problem is we are too compassionate and most times exploited by our closest friends or relatives. And we ended up taking up all the blame.

Those who call us racists must be the worst racists themselves ever !



128. *sibotak*

June 23, 2013 at 10:20 AM | [Permalink](#)

SAYA INGIN WARTAWAN ATAU TUN NAJIB TANYA ANWAR SECARA " LIVE "

MENGAPA BARU SEKARANG ANWAR MENIMBULKAN  
PERHIMPUNAN BERSIH , PERHIMPUNAN 505  
UNTUK MENONJOLKAN ISU KORUPSI KERAJAAN MALAYSIA ?

JIKA BELIAU PEMIMPIN YG AMANAH & BERWIBAWA  
KENAPA SEMASA BELIAU MEMEGANG DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER  
KENAPA BELIAU TIDAK MEMBENTERAS KORUPSI SEMASA ITU  
BELIAU BERKUASA & DIPERTANGGUNG JAWABKAN  
MEMBENTERAS KORUPSI SEMASA BELIAU  
BERKERUSI DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER

KENAPA BELIAU TIDAK LAKUKAN SEMASA ITU ?  
KENAPA BARU SEKARANG ?

KELIHATAN AGENDA BELIAU TIDAK JUJUR ?  
KELIHATAN ANUAR HANYA BONEKA DAP  
KELIHATAN JUGA DAP SEKARANG SENYAP  
LEBIH MELIHAT KEKECOHAN MELAYU SAMA MELAYU  
LIM KIT SIANG ,DAP LEBIH MENGAPI APIKAN DARI  
MENUJU KESEJAHTERAAN

INI SEMUA ADA PIHAK YG MENAJA & MENGASUH  
SUPAYA KITA SAMA KITA BERTELAGAH SUPAYA MEREKA MENGAMBIL  
KESEMPATAN



129. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 23, 2013 at 10:06 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear blogAd@DrM  
Salam Hormat

<http://www.themalaysianinsider.com/malaysia/article/desire-for-change-driving-padang-merbok-campers>

“apalah boleh sangat 300 budak-budak U buatkan , Dr Mahathir?”  
“bujet ada ‘happiness index’? – too complex untuk saya

terkenang Allahyarhamah Dr Mahani Zainal Abidin – Al-Fatihah



130. *amin tan*

June 23, 2013 at 9:37 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,  
Please allow me quote our eminent Mr Mubarakchan on the number 3000 to 4000 demonstrators.

“” ..... the Opposition should be free to do as many rallies as they like, causing the general public inconvenience and the business people to lose money etc. From all intents and purposes, I note there is only about 3,000 – 4,000 hard core rally-troopers, maybe even less, jam-packed into confined spaces to create the illusion there were many.””

Dear Mr Mubarakchan,  
Your estimate of the number of people attending the rally is on the high side. I personally counted from the picture, it is about 500 to 700. 505 illegal rally is dysfunctional , a nuisance, an eye sore and disruptive and a waste of time. It is

about a failed and frustrated attempt by an individual to be the Prime Minister of Malaysia. This is the proverbial last straw of a person with an obsessive and heart broken dreams, kesian.

2. notable absentee are Ustaz Abdul Hadi Awang, Lim Kit Siang, Azmin Ali. Khalid Ibrahim Ambiga. Only Datuk Seri Anwar Ibrahim was there with a bespectacled demonstrator as assistance.

3. Next scheduled rally will see less than 10 people attending.

4. The taste of absolute power of the highest office in the country was as sweet as the water of Salsabil in the Paradise.

4. Mr. Mubarakchan you are truly inspirational. I salute you.

amin tan



131. *observer*

June 23, 2013 at 6:14 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Anwar must be frothing with jealousy looking at how lame his Black"out" 505 rally was yesterday compared to the ones in Turkey and Brazil. It was actually depicted as boring:

<http://www.freemalaysiatoday.com/category/nation/2013/06/22/crowds-desert-boring-speeches/>

Amin Tan, you are right. Najib's actually winning. Anwar and gang are like kids in tantrum. The key is to ignore. He's looking for tear gas and batons, pictures of policemen and FRU thugs beating up old ladies and kids and UITM students, and maybe a few people dying, of cars burning and buildings smashed, in the presence of hordes of international media reporter. Now that would be hyper-dramatic. But it didn't happen. The police decided upon the right thing – to play 'nice', and to keep a minimal presence. And there is the heat and the haze, and many people are getting bored with politics, and are becoming de-politicized with time.

But PDRM and DBKL must think of ways – psychological ways – to break up or prevent future AI's rallies. Psi-war in cyberspace and undercover operation are things to be done, to disintegrate potential rallies.

But at this moment, they MUST make immediate arrests – Rafizi, Anwar himself, etc, for their role in organizing an illegal rally.



132. *mubarakchan*

June 23, 2013 at 4:01 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Aiyoh ! Aiyoh ! I was faced with a beautiful picture of tents set-up by the Opposition on Padang Merbok at an Opposition website. Why cannot the Opposition do something original ? The Opposition has already many seats in the Dewan Rakyat which speaks volumes that there is a credible and democratic bloc of Opposition in Malaysia. All those places of demonstrations with tents we see on TV, have dry climate and no heavy rainstorms with thunder and lightning, and definitely no flooding. It is only a matter of time before these well-groomed, well-fed and well-educated supporters who owe all these to the BN Government policies would be forced to reckon with the force of Nature. It is good the Police see that these fellow citizens are well-protected after all the Police HQ is just across the street.



133. *mubarakchan*

June 23, 2013 at 3:43 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

The BN Government has behave in an exemplary manner as regards the latest street rally by the Opposition. As long as the BN Government does not lose its cool, the Opposition should be free to do as many rallies as they like, causing the general public inconvenience and the business people to lose money etc. From all intents and purposes, I note there is only about 3,000 – 4,000 hard core rally-troopers, maybe even less, jam-packed into confined spaces to create the illusion there were many. IF THE OPPOSITION COULD NOT THINK UP 'THE 3 EASY STEPS TO POWER – 1997-2013', I doubt whatever they could think of will win the day for them, even with the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore in their quest to conquer a Malay based Malaysia. IS THIS A CASE OF TOO MANY COOKS SPOILED THE SOUP OR NO COOKS AT ALL ?

And I feel sorry for the inhabitants of Pulau Pinang. I can clearly see that soon many obstacles which could have been averted will befall them due to the lack of focus by the State's DAP leadership which politicised everything and left the thinking to the galaxy of much touted brains in the Penang Institute and down the Melaka Straits, in Singapore. We have seen how the dysfunctional meritocratic pyramid with the world's best 'yes' men with the smartest fellow on top failed Singapore at the most crucial moment in October 2008. IT IS OBVIOUS THAT THIS BUNCH OF WORLD CLASS FELLOWS DID NOT HAVE THE VISION 10 YEARS AT LEAST BEFORE 2008 and paid the price with their ignorance. THE SAME IS GOING TO HAPPEN TO PULAU PINANG sometime in the future. It seems its infra-structure is going down the chute !



134. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 23, 2013 at 1:56 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM  
Salaams

For DeHeer mubarakchan,

Thank you dan Terima Kasih. Your write is like a white Sting Ray corvette cruising along quiet roads on late autumn afternoons in the bois van belgie: a Malay may learn a thing or two from you, at the very least.

Well and good that superpowers will not kacau into Malaysia. Snowden made sure of that, I would dare venture an uneducated guess – and the Brits of course. The Brits the Queen herself may even be very fond of Tengku and Tun Abdul Razak.

But unbeknownst to hang jebat derhaka, DeHeer mubarakchan is the fact I simply love China and Central Europe and Central Asia. The Silk Road.

Now, I do hope EU, Russia, China and USA will behave well when we go into the Middle East to save Saudi Arabia, Tun Dr Mahathir.

Ma-as-salaam!



135. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 23, 2013 at 12:50 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM  
Salaams

Perhaps I am not on the same wavelength as amin tan and most certainly out of synch with DrM; but as for Black 505 – black sauce(kicap) – Mohd Najib and his men will not know what hit them at the Courts. Black 505 is not in the BN Government control – especially when MCA is sulking; and certainly not only for the local audience. Lovely wayang kulit.

UMNO won't have to rock the boat, Tun Dr Mahathir – I just want Mohd Najib gone as Presiden of UMNO in much quicker time than two years: a wager, BlogAd@DrM?

Mohd Najib is like the chicken rice seller.



136. *sibotak*

June 23, 2013 at 12:40 AM | [Permalink](#)

SAYA CADANGKAN PIHAK POLIS  
JANGAN HIRAUKAN PERHIMPUNAN 505 , MACAM LEVIS PULA !

BIARKAN MEREKA BERHIMPUN  
BIAR MEREKA PENAT SENDIRI  
GOLONGAN MEREKA ADALA GOLONGAN YG TIDAK BERILMU  
TIDAK MEMPUNYAI MATA PENCARIAN , GOLONGAN YG SUKA LEPAK

SEBENARNYA MEREKA INGIN CARI KESILAPAN POLIS BAGI  
ALASAN DAN TINDAKAN MEREKA SELANJUTNYA

KERAJAAN PUN TAK PERLU COMMENT FASAL MEREKA  
MARI KITA MENUJU KEJAYAAN

ANUAR PUN SUDAH CUBA DAPAT SOKONGAN DARI  
AUSTRALIA , INDONESIA TAPI MALANG TIDAK DAPAT SOKONGAN  
MACAMANA NAK DAPAT SOKONGAN , TUJUAN BELIAU TIDAK ADA ASAS  
TIDAK ADA SEBAB , MACAM BUDAK BUDAK

DAN PERBUATAN BELIAU SENDIRI YG MENONJOLKAN AKHLAK BELIAU YG  
BURUK

KALAU DI DUNIA BARAT  
ANUAR SEHARUSNYA DIBUNUH ATAU DIBUANG NEGERI  
TAK APA LAH , ANAK PEREMPUAN BELIAU BIAR SAYA  
SIBOTAK YANG JAGA , AMEEN

137.



*sibotak*

June 23, 2013 at 12:21 AM | [Permalink](#)

ANWAR IBRAHIM BENAR BENAR MANUSIA MACAM TIDAK ADA PEDOMAN  
ANAK PEREMPUAN BELIAU NI BERJIWA AHLI POLITIK KE ?  
ATAU IKUT BAPA MEMBABI BUTA ?

NAK RUSUHAN KERANA TUDUHAN KERAJAAN KORUPSI ?  
MANA NEGARA EH YG TAK ADA KORUPSI ?  
SILA JAWAB ? SINGAPORE ? CHINA ? INDIA ? HE ,HE  
MENTERI MEREKA SEMUA KAYA GILA.....

ADAKAH KERAJAAN MALAYSIA MENGHALALKAN KORUPSI ?  
KALAU IA BERNASLAH KALAU PERLU ADA REFORMASI  
ANWAR NI MACAM BUDAK BUDAK  
TAK LOGIK LAH

BELIAU SEBENAR SANGGUP JADI ANJING DAP  
MUNGKIN APABILA BELIAU BERJAYA  
BELIAU LAGI DASHAT DARI YG ADA SEKARANG  
BELUM BERKUASA SUDAH NAMPAK LIARNYA BELIAU  
BERBUAL AGAMA CHAMPION , TAPI AKHLAK MACAM BINATANG

JANGAN KERANA ANUAR MALAYSIA PORAK PERANDA  
ANAK BUMI YG RUGI  
LAKNAT ANUAR ! LAKNAT ANUAR !



138. *mubarakchan*

June 22, 2013 at 10:27 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Rawa Lanun-Bahasa.

I have a strong belief in the capability and commonsense of the Menteri Besar of Kedah and I have the strong belief that the United States and China will not interfere in the domestic politics of Malaysia as long as the BN Government as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties implements fair and transparent policies, and observe the rule of the laws both within the ambit of our membership of the United Nations.

I have always said the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, are the best treated in the World better than Singapore, Hong Kong, Taiwan, China and the rest of the World.

I have always said that during the Cold War, Malaysian and the United States worked closely together from the end of the 2nd World War.

I have always said that we, as Malaysians, must work together for the common good like what the BN as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties has achieved. And it is ourselves who build what we think is best for our future generations.

I have always said that Malaysian politics is Malay based, not only the politics but also the traditional conventions, the heritage, the legacy, the religion, etc. We cannot have a country that is a free for all which the Opposition is trying to impose upon us in order to attract and distract to gain power.

I have always said that Mandarin is only a language and should not be politicised.

I have always said that our beloved Malaysia is only a step or two from reaching the goal of a unique country. The Swiss celebrated 800 years of their Confederation in 1992 and the 4 tribes are still quarrelling eg. the German, the Italian, the French and the Romansch. Malaysia will consolidate soon.

I have always said our beloved Malaysia is a runaway success in human terms unlike Singapore, a runaway failure.

139.



*amin tan*

June 22, 2013 at 9:39 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Please allow me to quote Mr Lanun as below,  
""Rawa Lanun-BahasaJune 22, 2013 at 7:00 PM | [Permalink](#)  
Dear BlogAd@DrM,

Do you think Mohd Najib Tun Razak care about the Black 505 gatherings?  
Even if he did do you think he or his men can control it?

I do hope the Black 505 gatherings will grow bigger and bigger. Ameen""

Dear Lanun,

Of course Datuk Seri Haji Mohd Najib, our beloved Prime Minister cares about 505 gathering. He is wiser than you, Hajar, alga and I and all the Opposition leadership. By not being confrontational and a show of force, he frustrates not only you and I, but the Opposition leadership. The suckers and the fools are those confused PKR Malays who make the numbers at Padang Merbok. Chinese are no where to be seen, except a Malay dragging a rocket poster. I wonder how much he was paid.

The security of our country is in god hands. Let us keep cool. 505 gathering is just a shadow play by Anwar Ibrahim. It will fizzle out as a matter of time.

amin tan

140.



*Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 22, 2013 at 7:00 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM,

Do you think Mohd Najib Tun Razak care about the Black 505 gatherings?  
Even if he did do you think he or his men can control it?

I do hope the Black 505 gatherings will grow bigger and bigger. Ameen

141.



*aiga*

June 22, 2013 at 4:14 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Setuju 100% respond dari Hajar. Kami telah memberi mandat kepada BN mengtadbir negara. Bertegaslah terhadap menyebarkan khabar angin, penghasut dan pengkhianat negara yang tidak takut dengan undang undang, tidak hormat dengan perlembagaan dan tidak terima keputusan raayat. Mereka memomokkan SPR, PDRM dan Raja Raja. Sedih!

Kerajaan, lakukan lah dengan kadar segera. Kami sebagai raayat hampa dengan tindakan mu yang hanya memberi amaran dan tidak bertindak. Sudah masanya kerajaan BERTINDAK dan bergerak kearah kerajaan berwibawa dan dihormati. KAMI sudah memberi mandat. Kami sedia membangunkan negara dan kami sedia berkorban untuk negara.

Tidakkah kamu lihat bagaimana England, Singapura, Amerika (OWS) dan Israel dengan bangga (angkuh) mendisiplinkan raayat nya. Lihatlah bagaimana Russia dan baru baru ini Brazil dan Turkey bertindak tegas dengan perhimpunan haram dan pemgkhianat negara. Mereka tidak kkuatirkan populariti dan komen baik dari dalam mahu pun dari luar. Yang penting, kerajaan MESTI bertindak diatas kepercayaan yang sudah KAMI beri.

Terima kasih atas sumbangan Mubarakchan, Karl, Amin Tan, dan lain lain yang tidak putus putus memberi komen dan cerita cerita yang menarik. Mereka dengan secara halus (seperti strategist) memberi pandangan dan cadangan pre-emptive. Terpulang kepada penasihat dan strategist negara untuk menilai dan mengguna pakai pre-emptive yang dicadang dalam blog ini.

Sungguh bijak Tun menggunakan blog ini mengajak kami berblog. Dengan Chedet ini maka tersedialah kumpulan kumpulan data dan cadangan cadangan kami, RAAAYAT biasa membangunkan negara tercinta Malaysia.

Terima kasih Tun.

Aiga

142.



*amin tan*

June 22, 2013 at 3:22 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Please allow me to quote Hang Jebat Durhaka as below.

"" Hang Jebat Derhaka

June 22, 2013 at 3:02 AM | [Permalink](#)

Howdy yawl Jebat's here,  
What racial polarisation? Its so happened that 95% Chinese solidly voted for DAP to fight for equal rights as 'Malaysian Malaysian'. One Bangsa Maaa...But its never a good idea to abolish Chinese school, Universities, or the countless Chinese based association. Instead, I think the Parliament should adopt Mandarin as part of the national language.

Nobody wants race based politics here. But please make sure never forced the Chinese to equate themselves with everything Malay and Islam things. Do you want the Chinese to talk and write Malay formally in this country Tun? its racial polarisation. Well, do it like Penang, Singapore or some part of Selangor for that matter where all the signboards have at least 3 main language on it i.e. Chinese, Malay and Tamil. There is no racial polarisation here.

Why is it always the non-Malays have to assimilate with the Malay and the Islam thing to become Malaysian. Why don't the Malay learn something about the Chinese. Even, some of the Malays no longer wants the Bumiputera rights, because they have done well by themselves without enjoying Malay privilege. Even a lot of ex MARA student and JPA sponsored under DEB think that this privileges is not fair and racist. Most of Malays GLCs and Government staff go against it also. It is the Malay based parties like PKR and PAS who wants to abolish DEB because they think its for cronies only. So lets abolish all the Malay rights or this sons of soil BS. Corruption must go.

Its almost 2020. But the Malays are nowhere near the targets. Is it the Chinese fault? Do the Malays expect Chinese to wait until all of them successful before they can get to advance themselves? Malayu wants to become divided, disorganised, poor, low in education, poor in business, weak, so let them be. It is not fair to pin this onto other races. Meritrokasi come first. If it so happen that most of the University placement filled with clever Chinese so what. Malay student not scoring good marks takkan nak salahkan Cina jugak kot. Malay quota must go. Even PM should be Chinese once in a while or Indian for that matter. Why always Malay. Majority doesn't mean that they are always the competent lot.

One day the minority will rule this country because majority of the people in country only know how to bicker with each other without any real achievement.No racial polarisation here Tun.

Thank you""

Dear Hang Jebat,

You say Chinese are better off and the Malays divided, disorganised, poor, low in education, poor in business, weak and so be it. It is not fair to pin this onto other races.

Dear Jebat, the Malays are not taking anything from the Chinese. Now, it is the Chinese wanting to grab what ever little the Malays possess, in the name of meritocracy. The Malayls are now overwhelmed by Red Bean army. You and the DAP have shown no mercy and compassion to the unfortunate, the poor and the weak. This is called Chauvinism and racial supremacy and hegemony. But you forget we have the Malaysian constitution, the civil servants, the police and the military.

amin tan



143. *Puteri Tujuh*

June 22, 2013 at 2:10 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam YgBhg Tun,

Among he things that the Malay Muslim can learn from the chinese here are how to cheat, how to eat and also how to wipe shits using toilet papers. Howdy



144. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 22, 2013 at 2:03 PM | [Permalink](#)

mubarachan,  
Salam Hormat

On the issue of Sg Muda, the MB of Kedah should be able to tame the river or he will paddling up a dry creek – well pulling along his sampan on red carpet is not bad.

But then the KM of Penang is a living tokong – tokong miracles can happen: 'new water' production with financing from Bank of China subsidiaries.

Do you think MB of Kedah is another azizan(ex-mb of kedah) or alvin tofler prodigy?

I think he is just warming up for the post Black 505 situation.



145. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 22, 2013 at 12:16 PM | [Permalink](#)

Howdy, Hang Jebat Durhaka

'Why is it always the non-Malays have to assimilate with the Malay and the Islam thing to become Malaysian. Why don't the Malay learn something about the Chinese'

What may the Malay learn from the Chinese these days?

146.



*mubarakchan*

June 22, 2013 at 12:16 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

By the grace of God, it is Kedah's good fortune that it has ample water resources and a very good customer for its surplus water requirements on its door-step which is Pulau Pinang. And as the State leadership of Pulau Pinang gears up to be like Singapore, naturally, more and more water is required and since we live in a world of buying and selling, the price of this raw water should fluctuate with World conditions and demands. In this water business, no one should be taken advantaged of. Of course, Pulau Pinang has the freedom and independence to cull from other close friends like Singapore, the water technology and the setting up of de-salinasation plants. This is the uniqueness and the beauty of Malaysian own style of democracy as practised by our Rakyat. Pulau Pinang is free to tap water from other sources, commercially. It is time the State leadership to put their foot where their mouth is ! Oh yes ! Someone told me that a State's GNP is based also on its water supply because the construction of glittering buildings cannot outrun its water supply. This is turning out to be a Pearl of the Orient jig-saw puzzle.

147.



*mubarakchan*

June 22, 2013 at 11:54 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Water as you are aware is a vital and important issue in the 21st century. Life's very own survival is dependent on the existence of water. The number of abandoned cities along the Silk Road bears testimony to the importance of water for Life.

Kedah has every right to maintain that the State owns this very important natural resource. And each State in Malaysia will do well to set-up a Water Conservation and Utility Board to ensure that every drop of water will be accounted for. The importance of water is a far cry from that of oil. Water is Life. It is to Kedah's good fortune that it has ample supplies of water. But this does not mean that it should be given away free at the expense of its own Rakyat. The top leadership has a signal duty and responsibility that this vital natural resource is utilised for its own Rakyat only and not for the benefit of outsiders. If each State can sell water to others, this is an important source of revenue which is not to be sneezed at.

In the 21st century, nations will go to wars to gain control of this Life's essential resource. This will be pressured by the climate changes we are now

experiencing. And again, due to God's grace, Malaysia has bountiful water resources which is not be wasted but conserve for ourselves only and sold to others AT THE RIGHT COMMERCIAL PRICE. The whole World lives by buying and selling. There is no such thing as a free lunch at others expense. If Pulau Pinang's State leadership spends less money and time on politiking, maybe their much vaunted think-tank Penang Institute will come up with some ideas on water.

I will jump the gun and suggest that since Pulau Pinang is now so very close to Singapore, it is good the State obtains the know-how on water technology free of charge and maybe even set-up a sea water de-salinasation plant or two, away from the filthy sewage polluted waters around the Pearl of the Orient, Pulau Pinang.



148. *Hang Jebat Derhaka*

June 22, 2013 at 3:02 AM | [Permalink](#)

Howdy yawl Jebat's here,

What racial polarisation? Its so happened that 95% Chinese solidly voted for DAP to fight for equal rights as 'Malaysian Malaysian'. One Bangsa Maaa...But its never a good idea to abolish Chinese school, Universities, or the countless Chinese based association. Instead, I think the Parliament should adopt Mandarin as part of the national language.

Nobody wants race based politics here. But please make sure never forced the Chinese to equate themselves with everything Malay and Islam things. Do you want the Chinese to talk and write Malay formally in this country Tun? its racial polarisation. Well, do it like Penang, Singapore or some part of Selangor for that matter where all the signboards have at least 3 main language on it i.e. Chinese, Malay and Tamil. There is no racial polarisation here.

Why is it always the non-Malays have to assimilate with the Malay and the Islam thing to become Malaysian. Why don't the Malay learn something about the Chinese. Even, some of the Malays no longer wants the Bumiputera rights, because they have done well by themselves without enjoying Malay privilege. Even a lot of ex MARA student and JPA sponsored under DEB think that this privileges is not fair and racist. Most of Malays GLCs and Government staff go against it also. It is the Malay based parties like PKR and PAS who wants to abolish DEB because they think its for cronies only. So lets abolish all the Malay rights or this sons of soil BS. Corruption must go.

Its almost 2020. But the Malays are nowhere near the targets. Is it the Chinese fault? Do the Malays expect Chinese to wait until all of them successful before they can get to advance themselves? Malayu wants to become divided, disorganised, poor, low in education, poor in business, weak, so let them be. It is not fair to pin this onto other races. Meritrokasi come first. If it so happen that

most of the University placement filled with clever Chinese so what. Malay student not scoring good marks takkan nak salahkan Cina jugak kot. Malay quota must go. Even PM should be Chinese once in a while or Indian for that matter. Why always Malay. Majority doesn't mean that they are always the competent lot.

One day the minority will rule this country because majority of the people in country only know how to bicker with each other without any real achievement.No racial polarisation here Tun.

Thank you



149. *mubarakchan*

June 21, 2013 at 11:26 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Let all of us Bloggers look back and forward in history.

1957 – 2003. The Golden Years of Achievements by all concerned. There is no denial in this.

2004 – 2013. Even this period of our beloved Malaysia's development maybe considered a form of consolidation after the heady years of the past. We really must look at how our body politic was nearly reduced to shambles and what was achieved was nearly completely destroyed without as asking the Malays, the Bumiputras and the non-Malays with the words, 'Excuse me, please !' The very important point arising from this period is very clearly illustrated by the views and actions of the Tun to put all back on an even keel. At the same time, the Tun showed what was put together slowly and painfully to build a credible Nation which is a runaway success could be destroyed in a jiffy if traditional conventions to rule are not adhered to. **THIS IS THE MOST IMPORTANT LESSON FOR ALL OF US MALAYSIANS TO PRESERVE OUR UNIQUE COUNTRY WHICH WAS BUILT ON MALAY BASED POLITICS** (as finally if really admitted by the DAP). Even during this period we and our country was exploited by the ever alert southern neighbours and the country was down in the dumps, **WE LEARN THE MOST IMPORTANT LESSON OF ALL** which is the serious and hard-work of previous Prime Ministers must **NOT BE TAKEN FOR GRANTED**. We must always be on our guard against jealous foreign types out to make mischief with their **SIREN SONGS** to seduce us wholesale. We must preserve the Malay based nature of our politics – and we are a step or two away from firmly consolidating our position in the World in this manner and to become a runaway success in human terms as opposed to Singapore's runaway failure !  
Man proposes. God disposes.

We see how the Opposition failed to achieve power through JUST ONE EASY STEP.

1. 1997. If the DPM took a holiday with his family in Disneyland, he would have returned as the Honourable Prime Minister of Malaysia. And all those events which happened after 1997 would not have had happened. JUST ONE EASY STEP.

2. 2008. If the Opposition had sorted out the BN candidates BEFORE AND NOT AFTER THE 12TH GENERAL ELECTIONS (when the BN did not have the power, but after the elections, it had the power), they would be in power. JUST ONE EASY STEP.

3. 2013. If the Opposition leadership went on a 100 day hunger strike and its 51% popular vote boycotted the 13th General Elections, the BN would have been subjected to World condemnation for winning 100% of the seats with 49% of the votes. The Opposition would have strolled into power by lying on hospital beds. Nothing happened. JUST ONE EASY STEP.

But the Opposition prefers to run around in circles and indulges in huge rallies for decades which got them nowhere. ARE THEY INTERESTED IN POWER or SHOWMANSHIP ?



150. *Hajar*

June 21, 2013 at 9:43 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam YAB & diKasihi Tun,

1. Polarisasi Kaum berlaku kerana Kerajaan pimpinan DSN TIDAK TEGAS atau LEMAH dalam menguatkuasakan undang-undang sedia ada. Pembangkang bebas memfitnah dan ini menyumbang kepada masalah perkauman.

2. DSN kena dengar nasihat Tun – “Jangan bagi muka sangat kepada Pembangkang..”.

3. Esok, 22 Jun 2013, tangkap saja mereka yang menghadiri perhimpunan Blackout 505 atau nama barunya Black 505 (boleh pula tukar nama; memang bingung). Jika tidak boleh tangkap semua, tangkap saja mana yang sempat dan dakwa terus; jangan lagi cuma ambil keterangan dan sudahnya simpan keterangan dalam fail & tiada apa-apa hukuman dijatuhkan. Sekurang-kurangnya DENDA penganjur & peserta2 sebab dalam perhimpunan haram sebegini akan ada pelbagai kerosakan kepada persekitaran/harta-benda. Dulu banyak laporan polis dibuat di atas kerugian peniaga-peniaga, tapi sampai sekarang tiada tindakan lanjut.

4. DSN, tolonglah ambil tindakan TEGAS terhadap mereka yang melanggar undang-undang dan peraturan-peraturan perhimpunan aman.

5. Saya sebenarnya berasa hairan melihat Ketua yang terlalu takut untuk menggunakan kuasa yang ada untuk bertindak bagi menjaga kebajikan majoriti rakyat. Jika negara huru-hara, ekonomi kita pun akan terjejas juga. Saya lihat saham-saham di Bursa Malaysia pun turut terjejas (dalam minggu ini) dengan pelbagai kekecohan yang ditimbulkan oleh Pembangkang. Pelabur sedikit-sebanyak akan terpengaruh dengan sentimen ini.

Terima kasih Tun.

*\*\*\* Semoga Allah SWT melindungi Tun sekeluarga. \*\*\**



151. *mubarakchan*

June 21, 2013 at 1:38 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

I believe that it is imperative that true facts are presented by all those who are in the know so that history will judge who are the fakes, the fakers and fakery. Let the fakes, the fakers and fakery present their faked views too for all to see. Thanks to this Blog, slowly, slowly the Rakyat will separate the rice from the chaff and what was black will turn white and what is white will turn black as revealed by the truth. And concerning the histories of all our distinguished Prime Minister, the truth will be told and I surmise that none had a history to be ashamed about. Tun's 22 year administration will stand out as the golden benchmark of solid socio-economic achievement beyond the ordinary. An outstanding achievement by a Malaysian, a Malay, in the face of all the unfair criticism which was deliberately dished out from everywhere. As we pass from one year to the next, the Tun's solid achievement during his term in office and thereafter to 2013 is a fact and not a brainwashed mirage in some impressionable mind. The Tun is not like the fable Emperor without his clothes. He always had his clothes on unlike some emperors who are more than keen to tell others that they are emperors. And this is their downfall. They tried their very best to use everything in their power to turn the tide of history but to no avail

Man propose. God disposes.

And as each fact is presented, slowly slowly all will agree that the Tun is one Malay without peer. We should all agree that the moment is now and not later.



152. *mubarakchan*

June 21, 2013 at 1:23 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Instead of misleading the general public with the present practice of granting RM2 incorporated entities to assume religious status, maybe this process should be streamlined into some form of control by a Charities Commission which caters to all which collect tax-free public money. Then, it is verboten for such unfettered RM2 incorporated entities to flourish outside the caring eye of the Government. Here is a true example.

My illiterate sister-in-law who as a hair rinser in a Jalan Imbi, Kuala Lumpur hair dressing salon, founded her own RM2 incorporated church and made tons and tons of tax free money from her flock. She was from Bentong, Pahang. Is it this fair to all the other tax-payers who subsidized her. Or is it fair she embarks on a political endeavour against the incumbent ruling Government. In the latter event, it seems the Government is just giving tax-free status to all who oppose it. Does this make any sense to the Government and the hard-working tax-payers with the phrase, 'Shalom in Yeshua's name' ringing in our ears. This guy, horia or dtan or whatever, does not even tell us whether it is Tamil, Yiddish or Hebrew !



153. *mubarakchan*

June 21, 2013 at 1:08 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

It is surprising that your distinguished Blog has attracted the fakes, the fakers and fakery. To my fellow distinguished Bloggers the true strong and loyal supporters of Tun, maybe it is time to refresh in a chronological order the financial capers of Malaysia from their inception.

1. 1949-1950s. The MCA Social Welfare Lotteries. Tontine.
  2. 1960s The mushroom insurance companies caper. Tontine.
  3. 1970s early. The Chit Fund caper. Tontine.
  4. 1970s mid. The first RM2 incorporated church founded by a heather tycoon. Tontine.
  5. 1970s late. The MCA led Co-operatives caper.
  6. 1980s The insurance companies guarantee caper. Share rigging. More RM2 incorporated churches which are unregulated, unmonitored and collect public funds tax-free.
  7. 1990s. Share rigging. More RM2 incorporated churches founded.
  8. 2000s. Share rigging. Forex moneychanger caper. Consolidation and expansion of the RM2 incorporated churches which began to seek a foothold in political space in 2005.
  9. 2006-2012 Share rigging. The gold bullion caper. With many members and financial strength the new Christians push for political space and evangelical opportunities all round.
- Except for the Chit Fund and the Forex Moneychanger capers, all these were

connected with the Chinese, Malaysian Chinese.

There were also attempts to form charitable entities by fake philanthropists like the one connected with Parkinson's Disease which was shot down by the real one.

Singapore has the Charities Commission to monitor NGOs which take in public money.

Whatever all these fakes, fakers and fakery call themselves, IT HAS ALL TO DO WITH MONEY, MONEY, MONEY connected with the weak minded and impressionable minds of the young. In our quest for a developed nation status, this loop hole needs to be rectified after a study of why new Christians do not take-off in developed nations.

7. 1990s



154. *Malaysia Bagus*

June 21, 2013 at 10:58 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

In addition to racial polarization, we also face the danger of *Religious Intolerance*, unless the govt takes pre-emptive measures to curb the pseudo-religions of 'The New Christians' and 'PAS Islamist' from growing bigger in 'faith and numbers'. The PAS as we know it, is very much influenced by Brotherhood (Ikhwan), Taliban and Al Qaeda movements while the New Christians is a mainly Chinese political bandwagon garnering votes for the DAP. Currently, both are now at their teething stage, pretending to be friendly with each other to laminate a false exterior to cover their true motives. It would not be an overkill to believe that they could be running a secret cell network all over the country.

For the true Muslims. As far as social pluralism is concerned, Islam seeks for peaceful co-existence and mutual tolerance between the people of different religions and cultures. Among the three Abrahamic religions, it is only Islam which has accorded recognition to Judaism and Christianity. Judaism does not recognize Jesus as the awaited Messiah or the Prophet; and Christianity does not recognize Muhammad (S) as the true Prophet and Messenger of God.

Islam considers the Christian and the Jewish communities as "the People of the Book" or "the People of Scripture" (Ahlul Kitab). Islam has even allowed a Muslim man to marry a Christian or Jewish woman, but not those from the other faiths.

What is noteworthy is that Islam accorded this recognition to the Ahlul Kitab fourteen centuries ago when there was absolutely no talk of tolerance among people of different faiths or an ecumenical movement among religions.

On a socio-political level, a Muslim government would readily sign an agreement with its Christian and Jewish minorities. Imam `Ali Zainul `Abidin, the great-grandson of the Prophet, writes:

“It is the right of the non-Muslims living in a Muslim country that you should accept what Allah has accepted from them and fulfill the responsibilities which Allah has accorded them... And there must be a barrier keeping you from doing any injustice to them, from depriving them of the protection of Allah, and from flaunting the commitments of Allah and His Messenger concerning them. Because we have been told that the Holy Prophet said, ‘Whosoever does injustice to a protected non-Muslim, I will be his enemy (on the Day of Judgement).’”

Although Islam does not accord to followers of other religions the same recognition that it has accorded to Jews and Christians, it believes in peaceful co-existence with them. One of the earliest messages of peaceful co-existence given by the Prophet Muhammad (S) to the idol-worshippers of Mecca is reflected in Chapter 109 of the Quran:

أَعْبُدْ مَا عَابِدُونَ أَنْتُمْ وَلَا عِبَدْتُمْ مَا عَابِدُ أَنَا وَلَا أَعْبُدُ مَا عَابِدُونَ أَنْتُمْ وَلَا تَعْبُدُونَ مَا أَعْبُدُ لَا الْكَاْفِرُونَ أَيُّهَا يَا قُلْ دِينِ وَلِي دِينُكُمْ لَكُمْ

Say: “O unbelievers! Neither do I worship what you worship; nor do you worship what I worship. Neither am I going to worship what you worship; nor are you going to worship what I worship. To you shall be your religion and to me shall be my religion.”

From the historical perspective, the treatment that Muslim societies have given to the minorities under their rule, especially the Christians and the Jews, is comparatively better than the way minorities were treated in Christian Europe.



155.

sibotak

June 21, 2013 at 8:05 AM | [Permalink](#)

SAYA ANUGERAHKAN PERDANA MENTERI YG TERBODOH DI MALAYSIA

IA LAH.....CHEN.....CHEN .....CHEN

PAK LAH... ..

ABDULAH BADAWI BERSERTA PENGAMPUNYA MENANTUNYA KHAIRY...YEH !

KEBODOHAN PAK LAH TELAH MENUPASKAN MELAYU JOHOR

DENGAN PROJECT IDR TELAH BANYAK TERGADAI TANAH ANAK BUMI , ANAK MELAYU

KHAIRY PELAMPUNG BUAH BELIAU PUN TELAH BERSUBAHAT BERMESRA

DENGAN PAP

TELEKOMS MALAYSIA DIJUAL & BANYAK KESALAHAN YG MENGAKIBATKAN KERUGIAN BAGI MALAYSIA.

SELAMAT TUN MAHATHIR BERTINDAK  
JIKA TIDAK ISTRI BARU PAKLAH PUN PAKLAH GADAI

SAYA TIDAK BENCI PAKLAH  
AKHLAK BELIAU BAGUS  
CUMA BELIAU TIDAK LAYAK LANGSUNG JADI PM  
APAKAN LAGI KEPUTUSAN BELIAU MENGAKIBATKAN KERUGIAN BAGI  
MALAYSIA  
BAGI ANAK BUMI

PELAJARAN SEKARANG  
UMNO MESTI TEGAS  
PEMILAHAN KERUSI PENTING BUKAN KERUSI PERMAINAN  
BUKAN MUSICAL CHAIR

156.



*dtan*

June 21, 2013 at 2:40 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

To Wajaperak

Thank-you for your warm reply. You disagree with me, that is quite alright. I respect that.

I hesitate to answer the other detractors. As they say in Texas. God Bless their Hearts ....

[Shalom in Yeshua's Name](#)

...I have become all things to all people so that by all possible means I might save some. 23 I do all this for the sake of the gospel, that I may share in its blessings. ~ 1 Corinthians 9:22

157.



*Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 21, 2013 at 1:16 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM  
Salaams

I want ask YABhg Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad why MCA is right not to accept any cabinet post?

I want to say mubarakchan is so verbosely wise and fantastic

horia needs to be a bit brave and try Bahasa Malaysia  
describe kabalist would be too much too ask mubarakchan

please

Terima Kasih



158. *Hajar*

June 20, 2013 at 8:24 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dearest YAB Tun,

Mohon izin Tun:

For “dtan” June 19, 2013 at 11:09 PM : You said,

*“I’m enjoying the rantings of your followers.  
Specifically, Amin Tan and Mubarak Chan.”*

Mr. dtan,

Definitely Mr. Mubarakchan, Hj. Amin Tan and all of us who support Tun are NOT Tun’s followers (in Malay, “PENGIKUT”); it is really an insult to us when you called us Tun’s *followers*. “Kami tidak TAKSUB terhadap Tun.”

Normally, “followers” just follow instructions WITHOUT THINKING. It is better for you to advise Anwar’s followers – they follow his instructions without thinking; please advise them not to continue with the stupid “Blackout 505” illegal gathering on 22 June 2013. The word “rantings” suits Anwar...

Dah kalah, tapi masih lagi melalak/terpekik/terlolong di khalayak ramai menuduh orang lain menipu, tapi dia yang paling layak dapat gelaran PENIPU.

Thanks Tun.

*\*\*\* May Allah SWT bless Tun and family \*\*\**

159.



*mubarakchan*

June 20, 2013 at 5:54 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Horia. I lived amongst real and true Christians for many years. I also worked with them and shared their joys and sadness. I know the difference between a true and real Christians from the fake ones. Do you know the difference ? For one thing, these real Christians practise humility and do not tell lies. 'Shalom in Yeshua's name'. Please do not joke and denigrate me and my friend.

160.



*mubarakchan*

June 20, 2013 at 1:41 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Horia. You denigrated my friend and myself as 'followers' of Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad. We are definitely not his followers but his great and strong supporters. For myself, I support him because he is not a 'FAKE' like you and his record of achievements is for all to see. It is solid, right up to 2013. When Singapore tried to denigrate the Tun with that 'Malaysian Maverick' about him losing RM100 Billions over 22 years through corruption and nothing else, no one pointed out that this loss maybe re-itemised as 'development charges' spread over 22 years. Unlike, Singapore which lost US108 Billions (RM350 Billions) in a jiffy in October 2008. Your hero the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore has much more to explain than the Tun with only RM100 Billions over 22 years. **AND THIS FIGURE WAS TRUMPED UP BY HIS ENEMIES WHOEVER THEY ARE.** In other words, this RM100 Billions loss is not proven and therefore not credible.

And back to you, Horia, I only met the Tun 3 times from 1981 to 2013. OK. I have 2 pristine copies of his 'Malay Dilemma' which I bought at the publishers, Donald Moore, Singapore and did not open or read. It costs me S\$3.50 cts each. The Tun did not give me any money, either directly or indirectly, or medals or favours etc.

**PRAY TELL ME HORIA WHY YOU SAY I AM THE TUN'S FOLLOWER ?** But I can say you and your heroes are just FAKES unlike the Tun whose credibility and record is as strong and solid as the Rock of Gibraltar right up to 2013. No more. No less.

161.



*horia*

June 20, 2013 at 12:51 PM | [Permalink](#)

It looks like perfect English language but cannot be understood. This new Christian thingy cannot be understood as well. And the usage of Bahasa Malaysia here. Strange.



162. *mubarakchan*

June 20, 2013 at 11:59 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

A good one for Horia in Yeshua's name. I lived with a Jewish family in North London as a student for many years. They were not Zionists. And you come along to tell us good Malaysians all these rubbish with dollops of Jewish connotations trying to bluff us that you are high and mighty. Go home to Daddy, Horia, or try again with another moniker. See the damage the likes of you have done to the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, mentally. This world have seen much more well-known types than you, Horia. In the 20th century it was Hitler and how many he sent to their deaths – 10 Millions !

Tell me what you see in front of your mirror every morning. The Devil behind the mask !



163. *mubarakchan*

June 20, 2013 at 11:41 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For all Bloggers. It is a delight that 'Horia' appeared at this moment with his new Christian rantings which are all gibberish. It is a delight to see how these devious and dubious types used religious gibberish to brainwash and control the young minds of the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, through the RM2 incorporated churches which are unregulated, unmonitored and unlicensed. The leaders are all self-appointed. If they are not, then they would be with the conventional churches which is only proper.

It is very daring for Horia to spew forth all this nonsense of which he is not qualified to do so and copy chapter and verse from some religious tract which he has got hold of. I watched his antics for many months. He cooled off before the General Elections and notw he is back. I was waiting for him to fall into the trap – to make a direct personal attack at me for being a follower of Tun and the implication that the Islam religion is no good because its followers rant.

These Horia types have been running wild and unfettered in the Malaysian landscape collecting tax-free money and evengalizing here and there and collect more and more money, they now think they are supreme in the Malaysian firmament. Our 'Horia' is a prime example of one of these fellows who not only 'bull-shit' but talk 'cock' as well.

Without donning the religious gear of talking gibberish, our 'Horia' is just a mouse, MICKEY MOUSE.



164. *mubarakchan*

June 20, 2013 at 11:05 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Specially for Horia the Chinaman Jew Blogger. May I ask you, Horia, are you qualified to talk gibberish on all those religious tracts who knows whether they are bullshit or not ? We are mature and experienced adults who talk sense here and not those a dime a dozen twenty year olds who play the bongo bongo voodoo choral and dancing troupes of Subang Jaya.

For your edification, I obtained an 'A' for Scriptures in the Cambridge University Syndicate examinations way before you were born and now you come here to talk, to use a Malaysian phrase which you understand very well, to talk, 'cock' ! What have you got for Scriptures ?

You got the wrong fella, man !



165. *mubarakchan*

June 20, 2013 at 10:30 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Horia who adopted other monikers to get on to this Blog. I say 'Selamat pagi' to you. You cannot be a Chinaman Jew can you ? To accuse my friend and myself who presented solid facts on your heroes the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore and the dysfunctional Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP which was created by him way back in 1966. Then, you must be one of those new Christians from those RM2 incorporated churches which are littered all over the Petaling Jaya landscape. Good. I have not quarrel with them or anybody. But I like to draw your attention to your poor use of the English language when you accuse my friend and myself who presented facts as rantings which are more APPLICABLE to you, stupid.

The Oxford Dictionary defines 'rantings' as 'speak or shout loudly at length in a wild impassioned way.' You know as well as I do we cannot rant on a Blog. And now to your nonsense about 'Shalom in Yeshua's name.' DO YOU KNOW ANY JEW AT ALL ?

I have. I met my first Jewish friend at the age of 7. I met them in the colleges and universities. I met them in business. I have Jewish friends right up to this very day. But NONE OF THEM ARE ZIONIST. I beat them at examinations. I made money with them. The brilliant ones beat me and I beat the stupid ones. This is the World big mouth Horia. Go and buy or borrow more books on esoteric subjects to con us here, stupid with words like, 'Shalom in Yeshua's name.'

Sorry you got the wrong fella, Horia, the great pretender for the Opposition. I will repeat the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew's 9 failed Policies for Singapore sometime. In the meantime, go and disappear into the night in black which you rightfully belongs !



166. *amin tan*

June 20, 2013 at 10:08 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,  
Please allow me to quote dtan as below,

"" dtan  
June 19, 2013 at 11:09 PM | [Permalink](#)  
Tun,

I'm enjoying the rantings of your followers.  
Specifically, Amin Tan and Mubarak Chan.

Innuendo, Hearsay, and Demonization of others.  
I wonder, if any, of their feelings and/or observations can be attributed to the 'religion of peace'.

Anyway, i think it is Great that they can say whatever they want without fear of political correctness, threats of sanctions, or death threats to their life.

We should make observations but don't you think it is up to the Lord Almighty to make Judgements?

Shalom in Yeshua's Name

And as it is appointed unto men once to die,  
but after this the judgment: ~ Hebrews 9:27""

Dear Mr. dtan,  
Your belittling and disparaging words are insulting and provocation to the Muslims. The words you use like 'ranting' and religion of peace in inverted comas are provocative insinuation or insults. And you are an honourable man, kind hearted, peace loving, conciliatory and a helpful person. Peace Be Upon You.

amin tan



167. *wajaperak*

June 20, 2013 at 10:04 AM | [Permalink](#)

dtan  
[I wonder, if any, of their feelings and/or observations can be attributed to the 'religion of peace']  
I will not contend your belief..  
Neither should you mine..  
But the Jew's were muslimin once..  
How?..  
Do you contend this?..  
Terima kasih Tun..



168. *sky*

June 20, 2013 at 8:13 AM | [Permalink](#)

Memang cina sikit demi sikit ingin menguasai segalanya...wahai melayu2,jangan terpengaruh....tengok sajarah demonstrations in Singapore,all are Chinese.....tak sedar diri ancestors tu dari mana? kalau dah makan tu????? banyak sangat



169. *horia*

June 19, 2013 at 11:24 PM | [Permalink](#)

Unblocking all the things of the mind that hinder. If you are in a country like Malaysia, a Malaysian will be racist to a certain degree . Evidences are all around. What else do the Chinesees want ? Figures from the elections will tell that it is not just the Chinesees. Psychology will say that it is a norm to follow your own group.

It is true that more and more of other races are being looked upon as suspicious. Many Malaysians think that Chinese are from China, meaning there is no Malaysian Chinese. The tourist Chinese rather than a Chinese born, grow up, educated and working in Malaysia. That there are no Chinese in Sarawak and Sabah. Look alike Chinese are like the Kenyahs and other Bumis who look like Chinese. Where have all the education gone to ? Education versus politics. Education fails. So if everybody thinks like this, this is one of the answers why many Malaysian Chinese voted for who they prefer. Perception. Do the Malaysian Chinese perceive that they are treated unfairly ? Then the fighting among the parties that overflow to the ordinary people on the street. And now MCA is nowhere to be seen. So who will be the spokesperson ?



170. *dtan*

June 19, 2013 at 11:09 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

I'm enjoying the rantings of your followers. Specifically, Amin Tan and Mubarak Chan.

Innuendo, Hearsay, and Demonization of others. I wonder, if any, of their feelings and/or observations can be attributed to the 'religion of peace'.

Anyway, i think it is Great that they can say whatever they want without fear of political correctness, threats of sanctions, or death threats to their life.

We should make observations but don't you think it is up to the Lord Almighty to make Judgements?

[Shalom in Yeshua's Name](#)

And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment: ~ Hebrews 9:27



171. *Orang Lama*

June 19, 2013 at 7:26 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam,  
Pemimpin DAP sentiasa memperjuangkan dulu,kini dan selamanya agenda kaum Cina. Depa berselindung disebalik nama 'demokratik'. YB Lim Kit Siang and Sons exploit loopholes in the NEP policy to boost their image as the 'Gland 'Malaysian 21st century Chinese Saviors.

PKR pula always cry foul whenever they lose elections, exploiting good intentions of a democratically elected BN government to to their advantage with their newly found re-energized Scorpion's '505 Black out'.

Lebai PAS mau ikut serta ke?



172. *mubarakchan*

June 19, 2013 at 6:17 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

I noticed that the MCA tabloid Star put out an advertorial yesterday which contained a list of the most powerful women in Malaysia. As we are now aware, the Star is now infested with members of the Opposition from the very top to the very bottom. The list was a mischievous attempt to belittle Datin Seri Rosma so that a continuous stream of misinformation was aimed at her. The classic underhand trick of the dubious mind. There was no note attached to this 1 full page advertorial to say it was an advertorial which probably cost over RM42,000 to publish and apparently it was paid for by a private company.

The Star which is owned by the MCA is now the propaganda machine of the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP. This explains why it began to do business with the Singapore Government a few years ago. Every piece of information which the Star makes, is in favour of the DAP and its cohorts. A point which is useful for the Bloggers here to note. All the intellect which the DAP has, is now used to subsume the Star to magnify and further the cause of the DAP and its cohorts.

It is better to know earlier that the MCA owned tabloid, 'The Star' is now an Opposition newspaper in every aspect except for its ownership only, which is still MCA. And no move could be discerned by the MCA to kick out these embedded Opposition sympathisers from the top downwards.



173. *sibotak*

June 19, 2013 at 1:43 AM | [Permalink](#)

TIDAK PERLU KITA PERTIKAIKAN FASAL POLARIZATION LAGI  
SAYA PUN TAK TAHU APA MAKNANYA SEBENAR

KITA PERLU MENUJU  
KITA SUDAH FAHAM YAKNI PERKAUMAN WUJUD  
DAP ADIK PADA PAP PERKAUMAN CINA CUBA MENGELIRUKAN & MENUDUH  
UMNO SEBAGAI  
PARTI YG BUKAN MULTIRACIAL BAGI TUJUAN MEREKA  
SEDANGKAN TUJUAN & KEPENTINGAN MEREKA ADALAH UNTUK PERKAUMAN  
CINA MEREKA . APA JUA ISTILLAH MEREKA , KENYATAANNYA

DILUAR MULTIRACIAL , DI DALAM RACISTS CINA , KEPNTINGAN CINA

JADI TIDAK PERLU KITA BERDOLAK DALIK  
INI KENYATAAN HIDUP

SAYA PENTINGKAN BUKAN PENDAPAT TUN  
BUKAN PENTINGKAN PANDANGAN BLOGGERS  
SAYA PENTINGKAN

APAKAH TINDAKAN KITA SELAJUTNYA ???????????

PERKARA YG MENGUGAT ANAK BUMI MALAYSIA  
TUAN PUNYA NEGARA  
KALAU INDIA MEREKA ISTIHARKAN NEGARA INDIA  
CHINA MEREKA KATA CINA PUNYA  
KENAPA MALAYSIA KITA PERLU KONGSI , KAN MELAYU PUNYA  
SEDARKAN MEREKA DENGAN PERBUATAN YG POSITIVE  
YG KITA ANAK BUMI , TUAN RUMAH MALAYSIA  
DAN MEREKA INI PENDATANG

1. KEHADIRAN PELABURAN IDR DI JOHOR SUDAH MENGUGAT KEDUDUKAN  
ANAK BUMI  
ITU SEBAB SAYA BERULANG KALI MENGATAKAN  
APA ERTI PEMBANGUNAN JIKA PEMBANGUNAN INI MENGUGAT KEDUDUKAN  
ANAK BUMI  
ANAK BUMI HANYA MENANG SHIOK SAJA !

2. JIHAD SIBOTAK MENYATUPADUKAN KAUM MELAYU  
UMAT ISLAM YG BERTELAGAH SESAMA SENDIRI  
YG MELEMAHKAN DIRI SENDIRI , MENGUATKAN MUSUH KITA SEBEBNAR

3. APAKAH PERSEDIAAN MALAYSIA , BRUNEI , INDONESIA  
YG DINAMAKAN NEGARA ISLAM JIKA KITA DIGUGAT OLIH ANASIR LUAR  
APAKAH KITA BERTELAGAH SESAMA SENDIRI  
DAN MEREKA MENGETAWAKAN KITA

ADAKAH HANYA DENGAN SEMANGAT BOLIH MEMAJUKAN  
ATAU MENYELAMATKAN KITA

APAKAH ILMU YG PERLU KITA PERLAJARI  
APAKAH PERSIAPAN KITA

UMNO KIAN TUNDUK PADA ARBIGA ,KAPAL SINGH ,LIM KIT SIANG ,ANWAR  
IBRAHIM  
PADA KAUM INDIA ,KAUM CINA YG SEKARANG SUDAH MENGANGKAT MUKA  
SAMPAI BILA UMNO ,PEMERINTAH AKAN TUNDUK  
TUNDUK PUNYA TUNDUK PUN KENA MAIN  
BANKRUPT KERAJAAN JIKA UMNO TIDAK TEGAS

JIKA UMNO TERUS BERGINI KERAJAAN MALAYSIA AKAN TERLUNGKUP



174. *mubarakchan*

June 19, 2013 at 12:10 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

It seems the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP leaders are fond of one-liner statements. The latest from another DAP leader, ' We do not want to be Prime Minister, only a clean one. ' How do we determine whether a Prime Minister is/was clean or not ? ' The brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore firmly said recently, ' My first task was to make sure I have a clean Government.' I expect all Prime Ministers in the World had the same determination and will as the brilliant founder, Lee Kuan Yew of the DAP. To add further, what does the Opposition leader imply when he wanted a clean Prime Minister ? Does he mean that his nominee is 100% clean in this Malaysian political environment ? If so, how to prove that his nominee is 100% clean and pure ? At all times, in practice, even the most loving of spouses will not be able to tell what their husbands were doing outside the house. This sort of comments really reflect on the seriousness of the DAP leadership, maybe on their supreme confidence at the present time or is it a lack of confidence ?

My 3 Golden Attributes for the Prime Ministership are :-

1. Commonsense. Do not do things which are commonly known in a country in which we are either related or very good friends. History has a very long tail.
2. The Ability to Think out of the Box.
3. Compassion.

Within the norms of traditional convention a future Prime Minister is judged as suitable or not for the top post by and through the electoral process which is the ballot box. It is not for anyone to say whether a Prime Minister is clean or unclean. In practice, no one will ever know except God !

175.



*mubarakchan*

June 18, 2013 at 11:41 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Now that the smoke has nearly cleared from the battlefield of the 13th General Elections and the participants who lost are still refusing to go home, the 80-90% Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese who supported the Opposition are now being used for another purpose which for the majority is not what they bargained for. This is to keep on intimidating the legitimately elected BN Government as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties. The lop-sided or skewed election results must be embarrassing to the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, themselves. This clearly shows either this at the height of their wisdom or stupidity remains to be determined in the near future. The uncomfortable situation for every other Chinese the label of an Oppositionist in opposing the BN Government. One contributory factor to this dilemma of the Chinese was the poor pro-Government Chinese leadership and the other was/is the manipulative nature of the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP going for the final putsch. If the latter had succeeded well and good. But the whole caper failed and ended up in shambles and the Opposition had to resort to the usual magic shows of thick smoke and opaque mirrors to make the singing fat lady disappear which is laughable and regretful. What to do with inefficient and ambitious politicians who could not achieve things by JUST ONE EASY STEP but many convoluted ones to the confusion and consternation of their own supporters, from 1997 to 2013 ? I do hope the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, and their media realise that our beloved Malaysia is not to be trifled with at any cost and that the freedom to vote and to talk has its own duties and responsibilities for the citizens. We Malaysians have marched very far in our endeavour to reach the status of a developed nation. It does not pay for any community to play puck against the interests of the others. And as for the de-tribalised Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, maybe it is time that instead of wrangling and wrestling over the issue of the Mandarin language, to dig deep into their treasure chests of traditional Chinese customs and norms, going back to the basics so to speak, and arise again. To copy alien ideas, behaviour or whatever is completely alien to any Chinese anywhere in this World. But here in our beloved Malaysia, we seem to be seeing a completely de-tribalised group who only look like Chinese but completely non-Chinese inside the mind-set. This is the benchmark now setup by the DAP who must take responsibility and duty to safeguard the safety and the livelihood of the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese.

Only time will tell.

176.



*Malaysia Bagus*

June 18, 2013 at 10:00 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

I concur fully with Mubarakchan's acute observation.

Never in my lifetime, have I seen the Chinese come in full force to support the racists DAP, aptly labeled as the Singaporean Trojan Horse. What saddened me the most is that even my Chinese friends from Gerakan and MCA whom I have known for decades have also voted for DAP and conveniently(?) abandoned their political cause at the eleventh hour. Was there a signal that I did not detect of this sudden change of the heart or were they, in the face of the inevitable, footing on two boats, now had to let go their fake(?) loyalty for the glorious days waiting in the hands of a DAP-led governance as promised by the Lim father and son.

It will take enormous patience, time and energy for the BN to redeem the lost souls in MCA & Gerakan who made the pact with the Devil. But of course, it is best left for the MCA & Gerakan leaders to take responsibility and do the correction, particularly in The Star's contribution to their defeat. Pick up the pieces, if it is still worthwhile or come up with a new party that will make the Chinese votes relevant again to the BN coalition for the next GEs.

Nevertheless, the more urgent task at hand for UMNO is to clean-up their own mess. There have been mixed signals coming from the many quarreling quarters at the upper echelon because there is no trust in the leadership, or rather a VACANCY to be filled.

There is an apparent need to demystify the UMNO President post and not to be emotionally engrossed with the transitions that must take its rational course and not dead stuck to the 'waiting list' even when a better leader is ready and available, or worst still when the list is already archaic and off the current trend.

An under-performing President should make way for a more determined and able candidate. There is absolutely no shame in doing so when there is no personal interest attached, and especially when the time is ripe and calls for it.

177.



*mubarakchan*

June 18, 2013 at 5:13 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

I read somewhere today that Tony Pua of the DAP announced that ' the Chinese are not interested in the Prime Ministership.' I would be shy to say this know full well that the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, constitute only 24.5% of the total population. Did Tony Pua obtain the full endorsement of the Chinese to say so ?

Does this announcement underline the supreme confidence of the DAP leadership that they have arrived in nirvana with the help of the new Christians ? Time will tell.

If I am not mistaken, the same Tony Pua announced at the end of last year that Malaysian politics is Malay-based, after the DAP shouted the PAP slogan, 'Malaysia for Malaysian' for 47 long years since 1966. I am quite perplexed by the strategy of no exit as adopted by the DAP's confrontational and hard-nose tactics in a diverse society with 80-90% of the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, labelled as pro-DAP, a party which they eschewed as recently as 2004. What a political mess the Malaysian Chinese are now in ! Nowhere else in the World are the Chinese, a hard-working and peace-loving type of people, put or misled into such a delicate and vulnerable position subjected to all the undeserved ridicule levelled at them by others. What a mess ! This most un-Chinese behaviour as far as I surmise – the absence of loyalty, gratitude, filial piety, propriety, family customs and beliefs, etc.- all gone with the wind in the apparent interest of only the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP and its new found new Christians from only yesterday.



178. *Ibnu Mukmin*

June 18, 2013 at 1:14 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Allow me to commend Merong for his thoughts posted on June 18, 2013 at 12:33 AM.

I believe there is a lot of truth in what Merong has posted.

I should like to add that the BN Government needs to weigh this perspective carefully in their political strategy going forward. The majority of the Chinese, especially those who studied in the SKJC and those who are English educated per se. They do not identify themselves as Malaysians as embedded in the Federal Constitution.

I agree that 80 to 90% of the effort initiated by the BN Government must now focus on proactively raising the financial and economic participation of the Bumiputras (Malays and the Pribumis in East and West Malaysia).

These are some ideas to ponder and perhaps implement;

1) All BN governed states, can encourage the state consumer associations to form cooperatives. The cooperatives are to set-up a central purchasing entity to buy consumer goods in bulk. This will allow them the clout to buy such goods at very low prices. The members of this cooperative will be all Bumiputra retail shops in the state. They will be given favourable credit facilities and competitive prices for them to give a run for the likes of the big super duper markets and

Chinese supply chain monopolies. We can start with the sundry shop (or kedai runcit).

2) Its is well known that the Chinese businesses have firm grips and protects this grip with iron fists – the monopoly of the total supply chain of most goods, be it food stuff, electrical and other consumer products. There must be laws enacted to make such monopoly activities illegal. We need not only help the Bumis from the funding and opportunities side. We also need to ensure the business environment is conducive to for the Bumis to get a fair chance to compete in the market place.

3) BN and especially UMNO need to seriously review the process and procedures for the handing out of funds to the branches to limit any probability of misuse and abuse. There must be command and control exercised to ensure tighter control and that these funds goes to the benefit of the rakyat as intended.

That is all for the moment.

Stay Healthy Tun and May Allah Bless you and your family.



179. *Malaysia Bagus*

June 18, 2013 at 11:18 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

saya perhatikan fenomena Polarisasi Kaum atau lebih tepat dan lebih jujur lagi kita sebut “Chinese Exremism” memuncak seiring dengan kelemahan kepimpinan Melayu yang mula dikesan apabila Tun melepaskan jawatan PM. When the cat is away, the mouse starts to play.

Selepas pentadbiran Tun, kerajaan disogok dan diasak dengan pelbagai idea yang kununnya liberal tetapi pada hakikatnya adalah umpan untuk memecah-belahkan orang Melayu dan melemahkan aqidah orang Islam. Salah satu daripadanya ialah pelbagai tuntutan dari Inter-Faith Council yang dilayan dengan baik oleh Pak Lah. Apatah lagi Pak Lah mendapat bimbingan dan nasihat dari Kalimullah Hasan yang tidak ada latar-belakang Melayu mahupun Islam.

Kesannya, kita lihat umat Islam sendiri berpecah-belah dalam isu kalimah Allah, di mana Nik Aziz dan Hadi terpaksa dititik oleh Majlis Syura PAS untuk kembali ke pangkal jalan. Kita saksikan bagaimana dakyah mubaligh Kristian dengan mudah dapat mempengaruhi aqidah orang PAS melalui umpan politik.

Cabar-mencabar dari kem politik Cina yang sengaja dipertingkatkan antara DAP dan MCA, dengan bantuan akhbar milik-MCA, The Star dan portal berita pembangkang Malaysiakini, ditujukan serentak terhadap UMNO (Melayu) dan PAS (Islam) supaya terjadi pertelagahan sesama Melayu dan Islam. Jurang

perbedaan antara UMNO dan PAS sengaja dilebarkan dan semakin meluas. Islam bukan lagi unsur penting untuk menyatukan orang Melayu, dan ini telah terbukti dalam PRU-13.

Baru-baru ini, kita mendapat tahu Najib bertemu dengan Anwar di Indonesia, dengan Presiden SBY sebagai perantara – petanda bahawa Presiden UMNO sudah kehilangan kredibiliti dan maruah. Maka dengan itu Najib secara otomatik ~~perlu~~ WAJIB digugurkan serta-merta dari jawatan tertinggi UMNO kerana mengambil tindakan sehala (unilateral) yang menderhaka dan membelot kepercayaan parti. Satu usul TIDAK PERCAYA hendaklah dikemukakan melalui satu persidangan tergepar Ahli Majlis Tertinggi UMNO.

Saya suka mencadangkan satu petisyen dari kalangan ahli UMNO di seluruh negara, agar jawatan Presiden UMNO dikosongkan dan dibuka untuk pertandingan. Antara calon yang paling layak untuk mengisi jawatan tersebut ialah Tun sendiri dan Muhyiddin, namun ahli-ahli politik veteran yang masih aktif seperti Tengku Razaleigh, Mustapa Mohamed, Shahril Samad, Ali Rustam dll boleh turut bertanding jika mereka mahu dan mencukupi kuota pencalonan.

Kita tak perlu khawatir (fear) bahawa pertandingan itu akan memecah-belahkan parti UMNO jika kita dapat meyakinkan ahli dari atas ke bawah, sesungguhnya UMNO kini tengah nazak dan perlukan pemimpin yang berkarisma, tegas dan cekap yang dapat menghidupkan semula semangat juang *orang Melayu dan Mukmin keseluruhannya* termasuk pengikut PAS dan PKR.



180. [mubarakchan](#)

June 18, 2013 at 10:42 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Further to my study on the ' Rise and Fall of the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese through de-tribalization ', I found that the new Christians are mainly based on the following e.g. Sex, money, politics, religion in the order of importance.

The use of sex or the practice of free sex is nothing new. This has been around since there was Man and Woman. But the interesting aspect of this human fundamental right as introduced into a raw and fertile firmament like Malaysia in the 1970s at the beginning of the NEP to satisfy a need together with a spritual element makes this new Christians a most interesting group of people for anthropological studies. This seed as planted by the wily and the cunning out to exploit young and impressionable minds in rudderless personalities which are common can only grow and grow as seen in our Malaysian examples. Also you may note that there is nothing like this in the rest of the World where the inhabitants are more educated and lived with the main stream Christian religions since the beginning of time. In other words, these people in the West are not so easily hoodwinkied by religious song and dance. On the contrary, they

shied away from this newly invented approach to the Christian religion. The application of free sex to religion will influence the young in developing countries especially when social infra-structures lack behind in the push for progress materially. Without noticing the plight of the young workers seeking work and then solace in these inhospitable urban centres, we tend to forget that there are the astute, the wily and the cunning who move in to fill the gap as a pretext to satisfy the needs of this large group of people. If the leadership of these new Christians are wise and rational, we have normality. But when the flocks under these leaders are manipulated according to a hidden agenda, we will have continuous discord from demands after demands to create a desolate socio-political landscape. Hence, it is imperative the authorities of the day understand what all these shouting and running around the streets are about. What is the meaning of all these conundrums superimposed upon an idyllic country which had enjoyed peace, stability and prosperity as far as we can remember !

From sex, money is the next big thing if not the biggest thingy for the promoters of these new Christians and could now be the biggest Malaysian financial caper ever since the end of the Second World War in 1945. To obviate the construction of large churches, huge stadiums are now built. There is a continuous flow of tax-free money daily which if prudently administered will have a leverage many times its actual sum. As an UMNO veteran once told me in 1984, a sum of RM20 Million would have given the ruling party a lot of headaches !

Politics is just the ideal move to galvanize the flock together to fight a common cause by the whipping up of basal instinctive emotions. If there is one gangster, he is mild and meek. If there are two gangsters, they now have Dutch courage. And 3 gangsters together will wreak havoc. And so it is with rallies and demonstrations all round the world.

Like any business, the new Christians need a brand name. What religion is better when you just go to the ROC/ROS and pay your RM2 worth to get incorporated and you in the business of minding the flock and collect tax-free money on day one ! My sister-in-law who used to wash hair in a salon in Jalan Imbi could set up her own new Christian place of worship and made tons and tons of money. She was from the outback of Bentong, Pahang.

Malaysia has become an interesting study in socio-anthropology – A country which was once a boring, middle type of life-style and forgotten place, has suddenly been jazzed up with a heady mix of SEX, MONEY, POLITICS AND RELIGION. I have deliberately left out the word RACE because this game-changer is a game every one can play from puberty to 100 years old !

181.



wajaperak

June 18, 2013 at 10:40 AM | [Permalink](#)

observer

[is to just implement hudud for theft and robbery. Just for theft and robbery. It will go a long way in reducing street crimes, and the PAS will jump to our side]

How naive can you be?..

Observe this hadith..

Jika seseorang tidak dapat di amanahkan dengan amanah yang kecil bagaimana dia dapat di amanahkan dengan perkara yang besar?

Al Quran..

Yang buta itu bukanlah mata tetapi hati yang di dalam dada..

Terima kasih Tun.



182. *merong*

June 18, 2013 at 12:33 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

1. Pada pandangan saya orang Cina sebenarnya kehilangan jati diri yang serius sebagai anak Malaysia.
2. Mereka telah mencapai status ekonomi yang cemerlang namun jiwa mereka kosong kerana mereka seolah-olah tidak mempunyai negara untuk dicintai.
3. Mereka malu mengaku bernegara Malaysia, kerana mereka pun tidak berapa tahu bertutur dalam bahasa Melayu. Malahan mereka cuba sedaya upaya tidak dikaitkan sebagai Melayu.
4. Kini Malaysia mencipta nama dalam berbagai bidang, lagu negara ku selalu berkumandang di persada dunia (bahasa melayu). Nyanyian dan tarian rakyat juga diketengahkan. Orang Cina berasa terpinggir, nak mengaku diri 'aku Malaysia' tak berapa tepat dengan jiwa mereka sebab pendirian 'aku Cina' lebih tebal dan tepat.
5. Dengan pencapaian yang hebat di rangkul oleh orang-orang peribumi (yang mengamalkan budaya tempatan) selalunya digah-gahkan pula oleh media perdana dan diraikan seluruh rakyat jelata, maka jurang perasaan 'aku cina' membuatkan orang cina berasa gelisah dan terpinggir.
6. Pencapaian ekonomi tanpa cintakan negara menjadikan diri mereka kosong. Ini jelas terbukti apabila mereka mempersendakan lagu negaraku, menterbalikkan bendera Malaysia dan memperlekehkan Yang diPertuan Agong. Mereka tidak sayangkan negara Malaysia.
7. Jiwa yang kosong ini mudah dipengaruhi, dipujuk, dan di rayu dengan janji-janji manis agar kesengsaraan 'berasa terbuang' dapat dihilangkan.
8. Pada saya rata-rata orang Cina mempunyai nilai-nilai murni yang sangat baik. Dan orang-orang Melayu juga mempunyai nilai-nilai murni yang sama baik. Sebab itu mereka boleh hidup bersama berabad lamanya tanpa masalah yang sangat besar.
9. Orang cina dan ahli politik serta persatuan mereka seharusnya memainkan peranan agar proses asimilasi orang Cina dipraktikkan.
10. Tanpa proses asimilasi 'orang Cina' maka akan berlakulah jurang polarisasi yang lebar dan dalam dan tidak berkesudahan.
11. Seharusnya Dato Najib memberi tumpuan memperkasakan Bumiputera berterusan dan gah-gahkan pencapaian mereka.

12. Biarkan saja 'Orang Cina' dengan mimpi mimpi mereka sebab mereka seharusnya sedar ini Malaysia bukan Singapura.

Terima kasih Tun.



183. [sentinel3](#)

June 17, 2013 at 7:32 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Apa sudah jadi? Polarization nampaknya bukan sahaja berlaku antara kaum malah antara golongan bangsawan Melayu, profesional Melayu (meminjam istilah Tan Sri Sanusi Junid) VS Melayu profesional (lagi sekali meminjam istilah Tan Sri Sanusi Junid) dan rakyat Melayu marhaen?

Adakah golongan Melayu bangsawan dan profesional Melayu sudah mati roh Melayu mereka dan terlalu sibuk berniaga hingga tidak ada masa membaca blog-blog antikerajaan dan akhbar alternatif propembangkang?

Bagi patik (yang tergolong dalam golongan Melayu profesional) kalau dibuat perbandingan mengenai istilah rasis antara akhbar alternatif propembangkang dengan Utusan Malaysia adalah seperti bumi dan langit.

Saya faham mengapa si Azran kata dia bukan rasis, sebab dia anak saudara si chameleon itu tetapi adik PM sendiri?

Sepatutnya adik PM, si Nazir ini sedar bahawa kalau dia berada di Singapura walaupun dengan kelulusannya, dia tidak akan berada seperti mana yang dia berada di negara ini sekarang ini.

Dia tidak sayang kepada abangnya ke? Dia sudah tidak nampak lagi rakyat Melayu bawahan yang telah bail out parti abangnya daripada lenyap terus di negara ini pada PRU-13 lalu ke?

Meminjam dialek daerah Rawa Lanun-Bahasa, "Beranyiut-anyiutlah kelian semua Melayu tak sodar diri ondaknya di sungei hinggo ke laout". Biar lomah kelian di laout, apo laye kelian Melayu tak sodar diri ondak di dunio ini?

Tun, a friend of mine told me that UMNO is dirty and need to be cleaned up. Used clorox or hydrochloric acid if necessary.

Salam Tun.

184.



wajaperak

June 17, 2013 at 11:23 AM | [Permalink](#)

[[Khidmat Negara should have been bearing fruits by now]]  
They sure do..otherwise UMNO is history now..  
UMNO historical demise is certainly have been postponed...:)

185.



mubarakchan

June 17, 2013 at 10:50 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Your comment on 'Racial Polarization' is most thought provoking. It caused me to think deep and hard. Arising from my take on the rise and fall of the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese due to de-tribalization which was caused by the decline in sexual and political mores, these facts if imposed on the recent political events of this group seems to reveal a fascinating side to the whole story. What is it ? The apparent alliance between the Singapore Trojan Horse DAP and the new Christians from the RM2 incorporated churches before 2008- around 2005 to be precise ! The infiltration by the new Christians into the tabloid Star began with the last change of the top management at that time. Thereafter, the insidious propagation of information favourable to the new Christians increased in intensity until now they dominate up to 5 million contacts via the cyberspace.

A further interesting observation is that the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP is chockfull of new Christians in its belly. Was this done with the tacit agreement of its creator the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore or not ? If not, is he going to burn his 47 year old horse and destroy the interlopers ?

The latest developments as reported above were these the brilliant strategy of the tycoons, 2 convicted felons and the rest most probably unconvicted, to take-over the DAP from its under-belly without the knowledge of its fiery jockey ? Some of the RM2 incorporated churches are owned and controlled by tycoons who benefitted of all things, the MCA !

It is logical for the new Christians to use the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP as a 'clean sheet' to politicise and mask their evangelising activities in this kingdom on the one hand and evangelise the whole of the ASEAN region on the other. Then, what will be the reaction of Lee Kuan Yew ? This sort of nefarious activities is definitely not in Singapore's interest, now or the future. Politics and religion is a dangerous mix ! What a mess the Chinese, Malaysian Chinese, politics is in !

We also observe how easy it is to take-over a one-man organisation which had been dysfunctional in politics for 47 long years with all these new Christian types running round and round the political landscape and have become emboldened from their electoral victories and brazenly attack the UMNO every day. What a sight !

What used to be a slowly lumbering Opposition machine, the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP appears in the course of only two General Elections is turned into a war-horse ready to do battle !

One may curiously ask, ' Is the DAP, a war-horse or a donkey ?'



186. *Malaysia Bagus*

June 17, 2013 at 9:48 AM | [Permalink](#)

Why are people making all sorts of excuses for the 95% Chinese who sided with the DAP and voted for their victory in GE13? They are not victims, but perpetrators of the "New Political Order" that UMNO and BN will have to face in the coming GE14.

Their intentions and actions are very clear. They do not want to be governed by the Malays anymore. They want a Chinese PM and a Chinese government. Because they believe in Lim Guan Eng and not Najib or Hadi or Anwar. The Malaysian Chinese also have always rejected Islam as compared to Christianity which is now making hostile challenges via the 'kalimah Allah' issue that will go to court soon.

This message and warning is written all over the country in the urban areas where the Chinese are in the majority. There is no let down in their attitude to form the next government – So why is Najib still foolish to extend them a helping hand to kill UMNO? I really dont understand Najib's logic.

Are the Malay voters who supported Pakatan so blind to this simple fact. How can they even believe the fictions that they will have a better future in the hands of DAP-led government? This is really one of the wonders of the Malay world.



187. *sibotak*

June 16, 2013 at 11:21 AM | [Permalink](#)

ANY FOREIGN INFLUENCE , FOREIGN COMMENT  
BE IT GOOD & BAD COMMENT IS MEANT FOR THE FOREIGNERS AGENDA  
NONE TO SECURE NOR BENEFITS MALAYSIA

LIKE WISE THE WESTERN INTERVENTIONS IN MIDDLE EAST  
IN SYRIA , LIBYA , IRAQ , CHINA , RUSSIA , NORTH KOREA  
IS TARGETED AT MEETING THEIR OWN AGENDAS  
NOTHING MEANT TO MAKE GOOD THE NATIONS

ITS LIKE THE DAP & PAP SAYINGS  
THEY MEANT FOR MULTIRACIAL BUT IN FACTS  
IT IS FOR CHINESE RACISTS , CHINESE AGENDAS ,CHINESE INTERESTS  
NONE FOR MULTIRACIAL MEANT FOR MALAYSIA  
WORDS CAN LIE  
ACTIONS TELLS

MALAYSIA HAS NOT PREPARE ITSELF OF SHIELDING THIS INTERVENTION  
BETTER LATE THAN NEVER  
DO NOT THINK TECHNOLOGY IS ALWAYS THE KEY TO EVERYTHING  
IS HOW WE LOOK AT IT & SOLVE IT IN ITS MANNER

UMNO MUST STARTS ITS NATIONAL SERVICE FOR MALAYSIA FUTURE  
GUIDE THE YOUTH TO THE RIGHT PATH  
STRENGTHEN THE IMAGE OF OUR NATIONS

AGAIN UMNO & PAS MUST GET MARRIED  
TUN MAHATHIR & TUN NAJIB  
THE BALL IS IN YOUR COURT  
MAKE THE SINCERE MOVES TO PAS  
PROPOSE TO PAS , ENGAGE A RING  
GET MARRIED & BORE THE FUTURE GENERATIONS OF THE BUMIS  
THE MALAYSIA WE WANT IT TO BE



188. *observer*

June 16, 2013 at 6:27 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun and all commentators on this blog,

I'm just back from a trip abroad, travelling with a Chinese friend, chatting with him all the way on a host of topics from problems with kids, to the uncertainty of MCA's future and such. And I've thought of something now:

There are 2 types of people in this country: those who see the cup as half-full, and those who see the same cup as half-empty. The opposition seeks to convert people to be the latter; to make them see all that has not been done, to make them see all the failing, and to make them think nothing much of what has been done. And the reason there was a Chinese/urban tsunami was probably due to psychological differences, that its easier for the Chinese (and urban Malays to some extent) dwellers to be the latter type (always complaining), while its more likely for a Malay/bumiputra to be the former type (always "bersyukur").

How do we deal with this opposition tactic? We can choose to ignore, knowing the fact that even if all the urban areas fall to the opposition, we can still win, provided the rural area, the Malay areas, do not sway to PAS. A better approach is a two-fold approach: what the government intends to do now – maintain Malay/bumiputra support -, and at the same time attend at least to the top concern among the Chinese. And the top concern among the Chinese is not actually education, not actually business, but as highlighted by a recent The Star report, it is actually crimes.

So if this 10% of issue, crime, is 90% of the Chinese/urban concern, and there's a lot to be gained nationally if we tackle this, I would suggest that we put our weight on this. Though the crime statistics may be showing a positive decline, the weights, the nature of the crimes, the way they are being carried about, as read in the news everyday, are not at all comforting. So here's my thoughts on dealing with crime:

1. In Tokyo, just like in KL/Ipoh, you can see many police posts (not police station, but cubicles set up for police) here and there. But the difference is that you do find policeman or even a team of policemen in the police posts in Tokyo, and you can infer – from the pictures of wanted person they put up, from the group discussion they seem to be engaging in, poring over files and white boards – that they are really working. So, even in the reddest of districts in Tokyo, you can still feel safe. Its not like that here in Malaysia. The police post may be there, but the policemen are nowhere. The fact that the posts are there attest to the good intention, but unfortunately the implementation is still lacking. The main fault with our police is then likely to be the lack of quality middle-level management, one that is able to ensure proper implementation, proper planning of manpower.

2. An easier way (knowing that quality middle-management is a rarity in government departments) is to just implement hudud for theft and robbery. Just for theft and robbery. It will go a long way in reducing street crimes, and the PAS will jump to our side.

Just some thoughts.

189.



*Karl*

June 15, 2013 at 1:12 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

could we have avoided racial polarization or rather did we acted in a professional way to thwart its cancerous growth at the rate the Pakatan is promoting hatred towards UMNO, PDRM, enforcement agencies and the Malay governance?

Their systematic attacks, engaged by bold and daring lawyers and practitioners who are high ranking members of the opposition parties, always giving their legal and expert opinion on the issues without fail. Whilst, the BN lawyers seemed to be very quiet, take cover and maintaining a low key, usually leaving it to the untrained cyber-troopers to come up with unqualified answers through their blogs, whereas the Pakatan side would even go as far as to provoke with the help of [amateur actors](#) to win popular support.

It would seem that in this country, it is the opposition who are fighting hard to maintain Law and Order from deteriorating at the hands of the various law enforcement agencies, PDRM or even the AG's office by consistently grabbing issues that have high popularity hits on the internet. They are true experts at showcasing where politics have now become a show business and when news are being pawned for effects, like in the Lahad Datu scene, the Jinjang remand or even the Khir Toyo's judgement case.

Justice that are seen to be done, and efficiently promoted by the Opposition, have won them the confidence and vote of the cyber-savvy electorates through the alternative media where they now have a bigger market share of followers and fans.

I think the UMNO leadership should pause and step aside and ponder at what Alvin Toffler meant when he said, "The illiterate of the 21st century will not be those who cannot read and write, but those who cannot learn, unlearn, and relearn."

190.



HBT456

June 15, 2013 at 9:43 AM | [Permalink](#)

28. Sir Mubarak Chan should not judge Mr Lee Kuan Yew as Malaysian.

29. Mr Lee Kuan Yew has lived fully as the Founding Father of Singapore with 100% support from his wife, children, family members and PAP via 2 way communication path in the Parliament.

30. Everyone of us is entitled to our views and expressions.

31. As public figure, we must know the game very well.

32. Get them connected and learn to understand each other politically.

33. This is what the people on earth looking forward as democracy is maturing for current and many generations to come.

34. But if you as the chairman working towards to dictating your component parties by appointing yes men loyal to you only, then, your are afraid of loosing without entering the battlefield.

35. If UMNO thinks that they want to take all the cake and give them to those who can increase votes, go a head.

37. If UMNO continues to do this, they are heading towards Greece whereby no one is willing to back them up politically and financially.



191. *sudin*

June 15, 2013 at 9:20 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun.

Sekarang si macai 'apanama' ANMN dah mengaku dia seorang ahli parti pulak?? BN ke atau pun pembangkang?

Kalau BN nampaknya si kiddo ANMN ni memang sah seorang perpetual liar! Kalau ahli parti pembangkang pula, entah apabendanya pendirian si ANMN aka 'Rawa Lanun-Bahasa' ni, kutuk ketua sendiri hingga gitu sekali!!

Whatever, kamu ni memang sah kaki pembohong, semacam juga dengan Cina bukit si HBT tu yang amat megah bila mengaku diri "aku memang babi". Harap2 'entah apabendanya' Rawa Lanun-Bahasa tak rosak ke tahap HBT tu, hinggakakan sanggup panggil semua pelawat chedet "come f\_c\_ my mother's as\_!!"

Cheerio bib! (nampaknya saya dah mula terikut2 cara "ala funky consultant grammatical ways!" yang digunapakai oleh si ANMN ni).



192. *mubarakchan*

June 15, 2013 at 9:12 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

A small amendment to 'De-tribalization of the Chinese'... should be 1949-1974. April 1974 was the date when Tun Tan Siew Sin retired from the Presidency of the MCA with the one-man rule Constitution. After this, the Mandarin speaking small-town boys took-over and turned the MCA into a money-making machine for the ruling clique with the excuse of competing with the Malays with Sime Darby. All of them became mighty rich beyond their humble backgrounds and dreams with the exception of some of the corporates which they controlled.

During this period, 1974-1985, one of these leaders could remit S\$100 Million from Singapore to Hong Kong within 6 years of entry into MCA politics !  
Sayonara MCA !



193. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 15, 2013 at 8:42 AM | [Permalink](#)

@sudin,  
you remind me of my 'illustrious ketua bahagian' – in a classic but going no where.



194. *sibotak*

June 15, 2013 at 12:34 AM | [Permalink](#)

RACIAL POLARIZATION EXISTS  
NOTHING NEW  
ITS IN EXISTENCE FROM DAY 1 OF KINDERGARTEN DAYS  
WE CAN SEE THE CHINESE , THE MALAY ,THE INDIAN  
GROUPING TOGETHER WITH THE SAME COLOR  
IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS, SECONDARY , TERTIARY & UNIVERSITY

HOW ARE WE GOING TO BLENDS THIS TO REALITY  
REALITY NOT LYING, NOT HYPOCRITES  
JUST LIKE LIM KIT SIANG FROM DAP & PAP  
ACCUSING UMNO AS RACISTS  
BEHAVING THEY ARE MULTIRACIAL  
YET THE TRUTH  
THEY THEMSELVES ARE RACISTS  
THE REASONS OF THE PAP & DAP EXISTENCE

WHAT IS SATU MALAYSIA ?  
GOVT CANNOT KNEEL TO RACISTS DEMAND  
GOVT CANNOT KNEEL TO INDIVIDUAL DEMAND

GOVT IS TO PROVIDE TO THE NEEDS OF MALAYSIA  
STRUCTURING INFRA STRUCTURE FOR PROGRESS  
UPHOLDING LAW & ORDER  
ENSURE PEACE , PROSPERITY & PROGRESS FOR MALAYSIA

GOVT JOB IS TO GOVERN  
NOT LIKE PAP OF SINGAPORE  
GOVERN YET INVESTING MUCH OF COMMERCIAL TRADE

LIKE INSURANCE , SUPERMARKET BY THE NTUC  
PROPERTY BY GOVT CAPITAL LAND & MANY MORE  
THAT HAVE LEFT SINGAPOREANS BITE THEIR FINGERS  
AT SINGAPOREAN EXPENSE  
THEIR HOMES GETTING SMALLER & MORE EXPENSIVE  
THEIR TRANSPORT , HOSPITALS & MANY BECAME CRAMPY , SQUEEZY & BELT  
TIGHTEN

THE MINISTER ARE MORE OF CEOS  
AND THE CEOS OF PAP GOVT GAINS  
THE PEOPLE OF SINGAPORE ARE LOSING  
THAT I DEFINE SINGAPOREAN

AS THE MOST RESPECTABLE SLAVES ON EARTH  
NO 1 SLAVES



195. *mubarakchan*

June 14, 2013 at 10:59 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

What better illustration to your topic, 'Racial Polarization' than to relate the 3 true stories of my unexpected fray with Indians, Malaysian Indians, within 12 months. To keep myself better informed, I had always also operated at the ground level for a whole life-time in order to gauge the feelings and emotions of my fellow Malaysians. As for my attitude towards Indians, I am colour blind and have a more than friendly attitude towards them in Malaysia because i was a boy refugee in India during World War 2 and my family was well-treated by the Indians who were friendly.

1. 2012. In order to keep myself mentally and physically active, I drive my grandchild to and from school every day. Sometimes, I would be early and rested at the canteen where I met a retired Kerala Indian civil service clerk. We discussed topics of the day but I never revealed my status to him. Bye and bye, from national politics, we moved to the topic of the Soong Sisters, one of whom became the Generalissimo Chiang Kai Shek wife, Soong Mei Ling. I mentioned that she was a Hainanese. Her father Charlie Soong became a Methodist pastor in America and returned to Shanghai with his son, T.V. and his 3 daughters. At the next meeting at the usual time and place at the school canteen, my Kerala friend came up with the information from the Wikipedia that the Soongs were Hakkas and not Hainanese as I reported. On this score, I checked with the Wellesley College Bulletin which clearly stated that the father of Charlied Soong was a merchant by the name of Han (a common Hainanese surname) in Sanya, Hainan Island. At the following meeting I told my Kerala friend that his Wikipedia information was wrong because I noticed that the flunkeys or 'yes' men of Lee Kuan Yew, ( who claims to be a Hakka ) had turned any possible Chinaman into a

Hakka to glorify the Hakka clan.(especially the Wikipedia) My Kerala friend went ballistics and scribbled on a note paper, ' All Chinese should know their own history !' I have not spoken to him since.

2. 2 weeks ago at an up-market supermart, I nearly bumped into an Indian couple who were twice my size blocking the exit pathway. The Indian lady said ' Old gentleman should give way to ladies.' I told her and her husband who was behind her, ' I would not move.' and she said, ' I would not move too.' After 1 minute, the pair just took one side step and moved past me and the husband shouted, ' You low class bloody Chinaman !' I shouted back, ' You low caste Indians !'

3. This morning I was chatting merrily with my friend at the entrance of my grand-child's school. The Indian traffic warden came up to me and started to scold me for blocking the zebra crossing with my car. For the past 2 years, I had always been polited to him and wished him 'Good Morning' or 'Thank you'. But this morning, he refused to be mollified when I kept saying, ' I know '. The object of his ire was that my car's tire encroached on the zebra crossing by just 1 inch on the far side of the road from his usual station. I did not go further and complain to the Headmistress.

As I have said before, I loved to be aware of the feelings of my compatriots at the ground level so that I could gauge the mood of the day. Like at the Singapore Immigration posts, Changi Airport, the officers would smile at me when conditions between the 2 countries were 'warm' and frowned on me coldly when relations were cool.

I surmise the attitude of the Indians, Malaysian Indians, towards me at the present time is the effect of the brainwashing effect if Lee Kuan Yew in the first instance, and the low-esteem of the Chinese, Malaysian Chinese, in the eyes of the Indians arising from the degenerating effects of Malaysian Chinese politics and their own internal angst whatever this might be.

As for the Malaysian Chinese, their emotions are just as brittle.

How poignant that the above-mentioned fracas came to my notice in a life-time Malaysian derring-do ? I shirk to imagine what the front-line politicians are doing to each other. Que sera, sera ?

196.



*sudin*

June 14, 2013 at 10:49 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun.

Apalah nak jadi pada macai 'apanama' ANMN tu!

Dulu dia bermegah sebagai perunding Petronas dan seterusnya bohong tak habis2. Sekarang dah gunakan nama samaran baru pulak, entah apabendanya 'Rawa Lanun-Bahasa'.

Tak serik ke kena balun dengan blogger2 lain masa jadi macai kuan yu dulu?

197.  *mubarakchan*

June 14, 2013 at 8:01 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

I will stand with Tunku Abdul Aziz anytime for his principles in the interests of our beloved Malaysia at the present time of her political, and socio-economic development which is a must in order to claw our way to the top of the heap. Willy-nilly ! There must be a mainstream of good governance, propriety, ethics, standards etc in the creation of a proper civil society of diverse peoples. We have come far and our struggles and sacrifices are the price we have to pay in the interests of all Rakyat !

198.  *mgpunya*

June 14, 2013 at 3:34 PM | [Permalink](#)

YABhg Tun,

Khidmat Negara should have been bearing fruits by now...  
But, if the PRU13 is of any indication....I believe, it's just a waste of money!!!!

199.  *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 14, 2013 at 1:17 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM  
Salaams

Yang reti bahasa mengatakan lanun-bahasa melanun kata apabila mengenangkan "Tunku Aziz joined the Democratic Action Party (DAP) in August 2008, citing shared "values and ideals" with the party." mengatakan yang mulia ungu should have stayed in DAP and not leave.

@mubarak chan reminds me of ungu which is the quick note b4 of to jummat.

salam Jumaat

200.  *sudin*

June 14, 2013 at 11:59 AM | [Permalink](#)

sudin June 14, 2013 at 9:20 AM | [Permalink](#)  
Your comment is awaiting moderation

Salam Tun.

Racial polarization actually started soon after we achieved independence, when the vernacular schools were allowed to continue and to mushroom unabated. Children of different races were segregated from the early age, and intentionally secluded to be taught/reminded of their respective racial origins!! Those children are now grown-ups and have become irresponsible parents whose main teachings to their offsprings seems to be that of racial superiority and disenchantment! And their numbers are ever increasing drastically, and the word “muhibbah” is non-existent to their ears!!

Tun has said it numerous times (in disagreement?), “Malaysia is the only country permitting total freedom to vernacular schools”. The people, including politicians and leaders have echoed similar discontentment to our “too generous” educational system, which has clearly proven to be the single greatest factor that caused that escalated the widening of racial polarization. However nothing of positive consequence has been implemented to curb the root cause to continual erosion of the “muhibbah” concept, as racial polarization initiated by these schools are allowed to continue and expand.

In fact, these schools have now become the nucleus for racist sentiments and movements, and secret societies such as dong zong and whatever zong have entrenched their strong presence and gangsterism ways using the vernacular schools as their impenetrable fortress and operations think tank base.

SRJK(C) AND SRJK(T) MUST GO!!!

201.  *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 14, 2013 at 11:57 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAd@DrM  
Salaams

It is Friday mid-duha now. My thought is on another Jumaat – will we be listening to the drowning notes of the khatib yet with Syria in mind. Do you want Bashar Al-Assad to fall, BlogAd? If that is the case then many in the Knesset will be most pleased.

As for that of @merong – can't dwell too much on it for the thought on a fallen communication tower fell off the UMNO building killing 2 and seriously injuring many others – in a bad thunderstorm – after the batu maung tragedy – but then this Rawa Lanun-Bahasa tak reti bahasa. Most right – the Rawa is a Lanun-Bahasa.

In a dreamy state of mind, in a nondogmatic and conceptually speaking yes – is a Karim Raslan a 'gentle giant' it would most likely turn out to be; and an old lawyer should be happy having a pious kucing playing at his feet. (Yes, A Kadir Jasin is most right : ... UMNO, parti mati bunuh diri)

Salaams



202. *mubarakchan*

June 14, 2013 at 11:40 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Karl. No hard feelings, we are Malaysians. Here is my take on the irrelevance and irrationality of the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, in present day Malaysia.

The Malaysian Chinese, their sexual mores, their politics and their life-styles. 1960 -2013.

1. Sexual mores. Pre-1971 & the NEP. The urban Chinese sought sex in a commercial manner through their clan or trade associations, night clubs or cabarets in amusement parks. During this time, in Kuala Lumpur we had the Selangor Rubber Dealers Association, the Hokkien Association, the Social Welfare Lottery mess, the Tin Miners Club, the Rice Merchants Club, The Wine Dealers Club, Mun Yuen Club, the Fu Chiu Hakka Association, the Kwangtung Association, etc. and the Mandarin Night Club, Federal Hotel, the Eastern Hotel, the Kowloon Hotel, the Black Cat, etc.etc.

There were no amateurs offering sex anywhere apart from the usual odd ones.

2. 1971 – 1981 & the NEP. The breakdown of the normal sexual mores of the Chinese continued because there was an influx of the young seeking work in the big towns, like Kuala Lumpur. With the advent of easily obtainable contraceptives, the lonely town life etc. the young of both sexes sought solace with each other leading to a different life-style which demands freedom and money and the breaking down of Chinese customs, clan norms, and with these negative behaviour by the 1990s there was nearly complete de-tribalization of the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, and free and easy sex were easily obtainable

as a cup of tea ! The amateurs were competing with the professionals so much so one Chinese family could permit their 15 year old daughter to keep her 16 year old boyfriend in their house day and night.

With the complete freedom in sexual mores of the Chinese, there was the complete breakdown of the traditional beliefs and customs which led to the de-tribalization of the Malaysian Chinese which gained momentum up to 2013. DURING THIS INTERESTING PERIOD, THE RM2 INCORPORATED CHURCHES STEPPED IN AND HAD A BOUNTIFUL HARVEST OF THESE LOST CHINESE SOULS – age precisely 21 – 40+ well within the period of Merdeka 1957 and the NEP 1971-1990s/2000s. This is ONE BIG FACTOR WHICH CONTRIBUTED TO THE RACIAL POLARIZATION CONCOMITANT WITH THE SEXUAL FREEDOM OF THE CHINESE. The cost of this sexual freedom is high. This is underlined by the high rate of divorce amongst the young Chinese and the number of unwanted children looked after by single fathers or mothers. This is the price the community pays together with the loss of not only sexual mores but also moral beliefs leading to moral turpitude and decay. This confirms what I say about most of the Chinese today – they only look like Chinese but not Chinese in practice and customs and beliefs.

3. 1949-1994. Politically, this marked a period of towkay politics of the Chinese, Malaysian Chinese. In the MCA, the President had the sole power like the KMT of Generalissimo Chiang Kai Shek. Then, the small-town Mandarin speaking Chinese took-over in April 1994 and on the excuse that the Malays had Sime Darby, the MCA and their cohorts made a big play with money adventures and failed by 1985. Because of this, the MCA which should always be the leading political light of the Chinese, failed their constituents miserably and had no moral authority to seek fair deals from the BN since 1986. Without a credible MCA leadership since 1970, the MCA did not set-up monitoring units to collate important data on all the communities to bolster their stand in any request or argument. The most two important and straightforward issues to this day are still the general economy and the Mandarin language. There is an ancient saying, ‘ You must have peace and harmony at home, before you can battle and win in the streets.’ To this very day, the MCA has still got internal strife. How to be a guiding light to the compartmentalized mind set of the Chinese who come from so many clans and sub-clans in the face of political difficulties in the BN after 2003 and their own difficulties before 2003 ?

From the above, the de-tribalization of the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, by the Chinese themselves have weakened their character and moral strength in deference to the materialistic life-style of the West. Sex and money, more money and sex, sex and more more money, leading to a state of perpetual unhappiness and dissatisfaction. And we get a group of hedonistic Chinese in direct opposition to the very authority which made them thus, well-endowed and argumentative. The rudderless nature of the current Chinese mindset if the new Christians have not turned them already is the product of their forebears which used to patronise the commercial sex joints or were members of the towkay period of the MCA. Unfortunately, their forebears are no longer with us since the 1980s. Hence, the Chinese, Malaysian Chinese, because of themselves have made themselves irrelevant arising from the irresponsible behaviour.

What can the 80-90% Chinese, Malaysian Chinese, do but only hurt themselves if

they do anything, IF THE BN GOVERNMENT IS A FAIR REFEREE, IMPLEMENTS FAIR AND TRANSPARENT POLICIES, OBSERVES THE ABSOLUTE RULE OF THE LAWS, ENSURES THAT THE BUREAUCRACY FUNCTIONS NORMALLY AND ESCHEWS DOING BUSINESS WITH THE GLCS AND STICKS TO THE BUSINESS OF JUST GOVERNING AND RULING US, THE RAKYAT ? It is time the Chinese return to the mainstream of Malaysian Politics for their own good and not listen to the Siren Calls of the Opposition.



203. *sudin*

June 14, 2013 at 9:20 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun.

Racial polarization actually started soon after we achieved independence, when the vernacular schools were allowed to continue and to mushroom unabated. Children of different races were segregated from the early age, and intentionally secluded to be taught/reminded of their respective racial origins!! Those children are now grown-ups and have become irresponsible parents whose main teachings to their offsprings seems to be that of racial superiority and disenchantment! And their numbers are ever increasing drastically, and the word “muhibbah” is non-existent to their ears!!

Tun has said it numerous times, in disagreement, “Malaysia is the only country permitting total freedom to vernacular schools”. The people, including politicians and leaders have echoed similar discontentment. However nothing of positive consequence has been implemented to curb the root cause to continual erosion of the “muhibbah” concept, as racial polarization initiated by these schools are allowed to continue and expand.

In fact, these schools have now become the nucleus for racist sentiments and movements, and secret societies such as dong zong and whatever zong have entrenched their strong presence and gangsterism ways using the vernacular schools as their impenetrable fortress and operations think tank base.

SRJK(C) AND SRJK(T) MUST GO!!!



204. *amin tan*

June 14, 2013 at 9:08 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Please allow me to address the following two gentlemen,

dtan

June 14, 2013 at 8:03 AM | Permalink

Tun,

So what do you call large numbers of Malay only voters for UMNO?

Oh ya, Ketuanan, Kedaulatan,..... Per Amin Tan's, comment on Chinese being 'direct, selfish and individualistic'. Thanks, i now know why you're such a self-hater.

I was correct, telling Hanan, that there are converts who are '.

Dear dtan,

I can see that you are chauvinistic and equally you are a Muslim and malay hater. Definitely you do not have a good heart of a true Christian, may be your association with Jews has hardened your feelings for fellow humankind. I only have this to say to you quoting from the Quran, Surah Kafirun; Lakun de nukun wa li ya deen.

---

Karl|June 14, 2013 at 1:46 AM | Permalink

Salam Tun,

to Amin Tan and Mubarakchan

I'm turning myself in.

I owe you an apology for my recent post.

You are both men of exceptional qualities.

The few good men. Exception to the norm.

Your kind words and unwavering compassion.

Censors my stray expressions. I'm humbled.

For the wrong I've done you,

I beg your forgiveness.

Ikhlas dari,

Karl

Dear Brother Karl,

To err is only human, to forgive divine. The door for repentance is always open for every 'insan' or human. I too hope dtan would be bestowed with enlightenment(hidayah) and be forgiven.

amin tan



June 14, 2013 at 8:37 AM | [Permalink](#)

Merong..

[[many Malays cannot afford to buy one and this way they are being push out from the island]]

Do you know why?..

This is because Lim Guan Eng is of his compassionate nature that refuse to push out malays to the sea....)



206.

*dtan*

June 14, 2013 at 8:03 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Your arguments are Non-Sequitur in nature. So, most Chinese voting for DAP is polarization. So what do you call large numbers of Malay only voters for UMNO? Oh ya, Ketuanan, Kedaulatan,..... Per Amin Tan's, comment on Chinese being 'direct, selfish and individualistic'. Thanks, i now know why you're such a self-hater.

I was correct, telling Hanan, that there are converts who are '.. like someone who looks at his face in a mirror and, after looking at himself, goes away and immediately forgets what he looks like.' ~ james 1:22

Shalom in Yeshua's Name



207.

*Karl*

June 14, 2013 at 1:46 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

to Amin Tan and Mubarakchan

I'm turning myself in.

I owe you an apology for my recent post.

You are both men of exceptional qualities.

The few good men. Exception to the norm.

Your kind words and unwavering compassion.

Censors my stray expressions. I'm humbled.

For the wrong I've done you,

I beg your forgiveness.

Ikhlas dari,  
Karl



208. *merong*

June 13, 2013 at 10:05 PM | [Permalink](#)

Rawa Lanun tak reti bahasa,

Share with us what is Guan Eng formula to stop on racial polarization.  
I am sure the whole worlds wants to learnt on this special secret receipe.

The last four years does not proof that he has one, however we will wait for the next four years.

What I know is that houses is Penang is so high that many Malays cannot afford to buy one and this way they are being push out from the island. And Guan Eng did not built low cost houses either.

Is this what you call Guan Eng special formula, aha.... now I understand.



209. *amin tan*

June 13, 2013 at 9:38 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Please allow me to address Mr Karl who wrote emotionally,  
"Karl

June 13, 2013 at 11:43 AM | [Permalink](#)  
Salam Tun,

when more than 95% Chinese voted for DAP, it is sad to say that the likes of Mubarakchan and Amin Tan have become an exception to the norm or even irrelavannt. They are no longer the voice or conscience of the Chinese community in Malaysia, the majority who now prefer to attack and destroy the "Ketuanan Melayu" or as Dr Jafri preferred "Kedaulatan Melayu", manifested in the Tsunami that gave rise to an unprecedented all out effort to demonize UMNO and sweep out Malay governance for good.

We have to admit that MCA and Gerakan are rendered impotent and even now remain useless in the game of realpolitik and their humiliating defeat in the hands of a bunch of new media activist labeled as Red Bean Army is almost conclusive. Especially when the MCA Supreme Leader pre-emptives itself into a

cowardly dog that smooches with the enemy's bitches all night long but is extremely ferocious with its own family members throughout the day. Perhaps having found a new congregation that projects itself as a formidable opponent to UMNO and a religious equal to PAS, the K9 players on the field have taken to switch position and persona to a new faith and format to bring closure to the unfinished business of GE13."

Dear Mr Karl,

1. I am sorry to say that you have been wrong. Your thinking is too shallow and you believe all those falsehood concocted by the enemy called Pakatan Rakyat.

2. you believe the lies manufactured by Pakatan Rakyat that Datuk Seri Haji Mohd Najib took commission rm120 millions from purchase of submarine and used the money to buy a rm23 million diamond ring from New York as a present to his wife Rosmah Mansor.

3. You believe all the lies and false rumours the desperate politicians from Pakatan Rakyat try to spread like we spread kaya. You and the majority of Malaysian Chinese like HBT believe all the preposterous fiction as depicted in the Chinese comic books and Chinese Kong Fu where their imagination takes them to roof top fighting flying from tree to tree.

4. You AND THE 95% OF Malaysian Chinese believe UMNO imported 40000 banglas to vote for BN.

5. MCA and Gerakan are right and honourable, not coward and greedy, when they decline any Ministerial posts. They want to teach a lesson to the Chinese for not wanting to cooperate with Malays.

6. You are mistaken on the issue of Ketuanan Melayu. The Malays are humble people and would feel embarrassed and insulted to be called Tuan. This Ketuanan Melayu issue is played up by the enemy of the Malays. The Chinese are the taw kay or business owners. How can you call the Malays workers or coolies as Tuan.

7. the Chinese are smart and hard working people. They are direct, selfish and individualistic.

Whereas the Malays are more friendly and easy going and more honest.

8. Mr Mubarak Chan and I are wise men and we have hidayah to become Muslims. We are both brave men and caution the Malaysian Chinese to cooperate and work closely with UMNO. But DAP wants to be confrontational and arrogant.

9. Mr Mubarak Chan and I are by no means anti Chinese and pro Malays. We are truly 'satu Malaysia' or Malaysian malaysia. We want Malays and Chinese to cooperate and live in harmony happily ever after in the land of bountiful Malaysia.

10. Don't you ever say Mubarak Chan and amin tan are irrelevant. We are men of quality and substance.

amin tan



210. *mubarakchan*

June 13, 2013 at 5:34 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Karl. Since you are so cock-sure that I and my friend are irrelevant, why not have a debate between you and me on your thesis that the 80-90% Chinese, Malaysian Chinese, are now relevant in your thinking ? I await your first arguments on behalf of these Chinese. Do it naturally. No prompting or outside advice allowed.



211. *mubarakchan*

June 13, 2013 at 4:33 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For Karl. When more than 80% of the Chinese, Malaysian Chinese, voted for the Opposition, the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP, the very rich PKR and the very pious PAS, it does not mean I am irrelevant. These are early days yet. Since I know you (probably an Opposition stormtrooper out for mischief) and you do not know me, I am certain that you are quite irrelevant your whole life long. Your sanctimonous and patronising one-liner should reveal your pompous character quite unsuited to the environment of our beloved Malaysia.

It is so obvious that the whole crew or bunch of the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, is now sticking out like a sore-thumb, the descendants of their hard-working and risk-taking forebears. This was the reason why these chaps are here. Without much thought, these Chinese, who eschewed the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP, could vote as a group like lempreys for extremist parties, like the DAP, the very rich PKR and the very pious PAS. This is the biggest anomaly in World politics at the present time. A time which was reached by our beloved Malaysia after the bountiful years of the Tun's 22 year administration and lost after 2003 when chaps forgot how to rule via the legendary iron pyramid with the goodies flowing down to the Rakayat or proletariat. Someone created the irrelevance of the 80% Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese. Surely, it was not you, Karl, you are too pompouse and sanctimonous to do such a dirty thing ? No ?

Karl, if you are like me who studied the transformation of the British colonies around the World and noted that eventually all these ex-colonies revert to their original pre-COLONIAL FORM, then you will realise that you have said more than you can chew with your silly condemnation of the personal beliefs of others with your irresponsible one-liners. Facts are facts.

The 80-90% Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, did not act like Chinese in 2013 – they only look like Chinese and this is the truth. By doing so, these people are not in consonant with their own history and least of all the World's history.

Karl, I suppose you do not know that there are many ways to cut a cake the real Chinese way since you are not a Chinaman ?



212. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 13, 2013 at 4:11 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear BlogAdmin@DrM  
Salaams

Wealth and Power sharing – Tuan Lim Guan Eng and co has a better formula Only Guan Eng can put a stop to the further racial polarization caused by Mohd Najib's UMNO.

Not too close this time, please



213. *Karl*

June 13, 2013 at 11:43 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

when more than 95% Chinese voted for DAP, it is sad to say that the likes of Mubarakchan and Amin Tan have become an exception to the norm or even irrelevant. They are no longer the voice or conscience of the Chinese community in Malaysia, the majority who now prefer to attack and destroy the "Ketuanan Melayu" or as Dr Jafri preferred "Kedaulatan Melayu", manifested in the Tsunami that gave rise to an unprecedented all out effort to [demonize UMNO](#) and sweep out Malay governance for good.

We have to admit that MCA and Gerakan are rendered impotent and even now remain useless in the game of realpolitik and their humiliating defeat in the hands of a bunch of new media activist labeled as Red Bean Army is almost conclusive. Especially when the MCA Supreme Leader pre-emptives itself into a

cowardly dog that smooches with the enemy's bitches all night long but is extremely ferocious with its own family members throughout the day. Perhaps having found [a new congregation](#) that projects itself as a formidable opponent to UMNO and a religious equal to PAS, the K9 players on the field have taken to switch position and persona to a new faith and format to bring closure to the unfinished business of GE13.



214. *mubarakchan*

June 13, 2013 at 9:27 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

I wonder who would be clapping their hands with glee now that the Pandora's Box has been opened with all sorts of accusations flying around at random. Those who believe in the opening the Pandora's Box should now stand up to be counted. What this will lead to, order or chaos, remains to be determined ! But it is a sad now for our beloved Malaysia that a group of people took up a religion which is entirely foreign to themselves and became fortified with courage and without consideration to the feelings of others who are just as democratic as these perpetrators.

As I always said from the beginning that for centuries, our beloved Malaysia has been governed through the structure of an iron pyramid with the Sultan or the Prime Minister at the top even when the British were here. It was this structure of governance that our beloved Malaysia has had peace, harmony and prosperity. The success of the latter gave rise to the false courage of the perpetrators to open the Pandora's Box to the abhorrence of the wise and experienced. And the apparent peace and harmony were taken for granted by the irresponsible elements in our society, even violent events on our TV did seem to have made any mark in their brainwashed minds. What do these people really want ? These people, the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, who are the best treated in this World, better than in Singapore, Hong Kong, Taiwan, China and the rest of the World. If they live in the West, a glass ceiling for them is the norm. The reaction of the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, to the 13th General Elections, is most un-Chinese as far as I am concerned who made a life-long study of them, and yet I am mystified why they behaved like this, short of a revolution. Their reaction is really all the more surprising. The hollowness and the argumentative nature of the English speaking Chinese manifested themselves which gave them NO DEFENCE for the present and the future. The migratory thinking, the inferiority complex and some cultural ballast of the Mandarin speaking Chinese exhibit an arrogance which is not conducive to living in a diverse society. Suddenly, through emotions, all these negative attributes of the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese are brought to the fore at the instigation of the willy and the cunning who manipulate the levers of the all media to brainwash these fertile brains. Where is all this going to end ? At the

next 14th General Elections ?

The answer will be another great question mark ?

It pays for each and every adult Chinese, Malaysian Chinese, to seriously consider their democratic rights in the sun introvertly and how they are going to co-exist with the other communities in an apolitical manner. How they exist in this uncertain milieu without a credible political leadership which really represents them without suspicions of the intentions of such a leadership ? Have the decent people amongst the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese community all emigrated ? Surely this could not be the case in a community of 6 millions ?

To vote for the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP which is not only Singaporean orientated but also indirectly through the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore, who is firmly Western orientated, the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, must have surprised most pundits. If these Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, are confused and do not see what is white and what is black, the best they can do would be to abstained from voting. Instead, the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, voted DAP a political party which they eschewed for 47 long years as an Opposition party. What a mess the Malaysian Chinese politics have become ! After they were misled to vote for a change of Government which was actually not ingrained in them, the Chinese ended up with no change of Government, no political or socio-economic kudos and now in the vulnerable and exposed position of being accused of all sorts of unsavoury acts. This is the Opposition scenario for them, the Chinese.

What about the influence of the rise of China over these Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese ? This is no big deal as China has always been there and was there for 5,000 years. Without much thought, some Chinese became recalcitrant for no reason at all and forgot about the land of their birth, which is our beloved Malaysia. And they too joined the throng.

My view is that all Chinese, especially the Malaysian Chinese, should support the iron pyramid of governance and not open the Pandora's Box of virtual democratic delights. Let us hope, this Box is not completely empty yet and should be quickly closed within our age-old Malaysian context of good and normal governance.

It takes two to tango. After the bumper years of the Tun's 22 year administration, from 2004 to 2013, the growth of the economy has been lop-sided with the mass of the retail market struggling to make ends meet. This mass of urban people were also bombarded with all sorts of unsavoury news about the going-ons amongst the elite and on top of this, the goodies which used to trickle down the slippery slope of the iron pyramid, dried up and whatever remained were seen to defy gravity and flowed to the top. These events raised the ire of the working populace and confirmed by the voting trends from urbanites in the 12th and 13th General Elections.

Further, the British never interfered with the socio-economic activities of the Chinese in their protectorates. But the moment these peopled stepped out of line in politics, firm enforcement was implemented. The British knew as well as we do that the individualistic character of the Chinese is something unique to them. I always asked my friends, ' Have you ever met a stupid Chinaman ? They are all very clever, are'nt they ? ' They would all nodded in agreement. I continued, ' But you have met some who are so very clever to be stupid ? ' They would look

bewildered and puzzled until I mentioned some household names. Then, they would smile and nodded in complete agreement.

Let us all hope the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, re-join the mainstream of Malaysian political development with a wise and experienced leadership and not connected with an Opposition party which has been doing too many magic shows with very thick smoke and opaque mirrors for so long without gaining any political or socio-economic kudos.

The DAP shouted the PAP theoretical slogan, 'Malaysia for Malaysians' since 1964 and a few months ago, a third tier official said, ' Malaysian politics is Malay based '. Which is the slogan to believe ?



215. *sudin*

June 13, 2013 at 9:02 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun.

To most of the misguided Malays, they do not bother/realise that they are inclining ever closer towards the thinking and the practice of the red bean army. These Malays have become unwary tools, or to be more precise they unknowingly are the macai or allowed themselves to be the macai to DAP's cyber troopers!

The red bean army will be celebrating and giving a grand welcoming of sorts to "Rawa Lanun-Bahasa" for his extraordinary similar efforts on their behalf!



216. *sibotak*

June 13, 2013 at 1:42 AM | [Permalink](#)

Saya SiBotak Mohon Pemimpin Islam Bersatu  
Saya Mohon Tun Mahathir , Tun Najib , Bambang Yudorono President Indonesia  
Melaksanakan Usaha Menyatu Padukan  
Pemimpin Islam , Negara Islam Bersatu

Siapa Saya ?

Hanya Mampu Berjihat Menyatukan Keluarga Saya, Jiran Saya  
Sahabat Saya walau mereka benci pada usaha saya  
Sedaya menyatukan yg terdekat & semampu saya

Apa jua Niat & Doa Ikhlas Perlu

217.



*sibotak*

June 13, 2013 at 1:33 AM | [Permalink](#)

Mangapa Tidak Malaysia Memainkan Peranan Bersama  
OIC Organization Of Islamic Commitee  
Melangkah , Memulakan Usaha Bagi Menyatu Padukan Dunia Islam  
Menyatu Padukan Islam Sunni , Islam Shiah  
Islam Iran , Islam Iraq  
Islam yg sesama Islam Bertelagah

Bagi langkah Pertama BerUkhwah Bersama PAS  
Memperbaiki Hubung Anawr Bersama UMNO  
Hubungan UMNO sama Nik Aziz  
Apa Untungnya Kita Berterlagah sesama sendiri  
Ini hanya Usaha yg Murni  
Yg Menentukan Allah yg Maha Esa  
Insyallah Usaha begini dirahmati  
Dan lebih Bijak

218.



*sibotak*

June 13, 2013 at 12:24 AM | [Permalink](#)

Malaysia Perlu National Service / Khidmat Negara  
Seperti Singapura  
Untuk generasi Muda  
Untuk memperkuatkan Pertahanan Kerajaan  
Dalam & Luar Negara  
Perlu 2 tahun Full Time Service  
Dalam Ketenteran , Navy , Air Force , Civil Defense  
Dituruti sesudah 2 tahun National Service  
Perlu Reservist 1 tahun selama 2 minggu bagi mengasar Pisau yg Tumpul  
Sehingga Usia 40 Tahun

Perlu bagi menghindar Anak Bumi  
Jadi Mad Rempet, Mad Lepak , Mad Gian  
Dalam National Service  
Masa depan Malaysia yg akan diturun pada generasi baru lebih Displin & Segak

Malaysia juga perlu Research & Development  
Bagi Membuat Senjata Sendiri  
Bagi Pembangunan Teknologi Sendiri

Supaya Kita Tidak Mengharapkan Asuhan Barat  
Dan Tidak Tunduk pada Asuhan Luar

Keisan Anak Bumi  
Macamana Tak Lepak  
Orang Tua mereka lepak  
Jadi mereka pun turut Lepak

Maka Kerajaan UMNO Di Pertanggung Jawabkan  
Anak Muda , Genarasi Akan Datang tidak berlanjut Lepak



219. *milshah*

June 12, 2013 at 11:28 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

Recently there have been many calls for a 'national reconciliation'. They demanded that Najib have promised them a 'national reconciliation'. In my opinion, 'national reconciliation' have already taken place the day Najib took over from Pak Lah and introduced the 1Malaysia concept.

1Malaysia concept is the 'national reconciliation'. With it Najib have help the chinese in so many ways via education, businesses, reduce cost of living, support for chinese schools, and many more.

Najib went all out for the chinese, like a man courting a woman. So much so, it drew criticism from his own race. And what did he get in return after doing so much for the Chinese? In PRU 13, for every 10 chinese, 9 voted for Pakatan.

Even after the PRU 13, they even have the cheek to say Najib favors the Malays. They even have the cheek to say they deserve all the benefits since they are taxpayers. Therefore, non tax payers don't deserve any benefits?

Not even a simple thank you to Najib for helping them all this while. Some more, whack him some more by voting for Pakatan. I think, all this time, it has always been Najib that has been reconciling with the Chinese, but it is them that have turn their back when Najib needed their votes in PRU 13.

It is time for the Chinese to start the reconciling process if they want this so call 'national reconciliation'. Saying a simple thank you would be a great start.



220. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 12, 2013 at 2:37 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Blogadmin@DrM  
(if you would permit with a bismillah)

Dear MR AMIN TAN@amin tan  
salaams

😊😊😊 – from where did this line comes from is no an answer:

7. Saya mendengar satu cerita yang luar biasa apabila pengarang dan beberapa orang wartawan Sinar Harian menemui seorang pembesar Umno yang berjawatan penting di ibu pejabat parti itu. Mesejnya kepada Sinar Harian lebih kurang begini: “Surat khabar kamu tidak menyokong Umno/BN dalam PRU lalu. Kamu tidak perlu membuat liputan mengenai kegiatan saya dan tidak perlu menjemput saya untuk upacara kamu.” Untuk menyeronokkan cerita dan berteka-teki, saya sengaja tidak mendedahkan siapa pembesar yang, macam kata pembahas “raju2u”, ada lesen besar untuk buat apa sahaja. Kalau inilah pekerti dan kepakaran para pembesar Umno, parti itu akan mati bunuh diri.

8. Dan sesiapa yang berminat dalam pungutan suara bolehlah lawati blog Syed Akbar Ali di sini untuk mengambil bahagian.

Wallahualam.

221.  *mubarakchan*

June 12, 2013 at 9:08 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Not too long ago the word ‘BOYCOTT’ was not in the Opposition’s vocabulary. Arising from my analysis why the Opposition failed to achieve in JUST ONE EASY STEP, it dawned on me that the most obvious thing for the Opposition to win the 13th General Elections was to boycott the EC and the General Elections altogether. But the effectiveness of a boycott has already gone with the wash long ago.

And everyday this week, I read with some amusement that the Opposition wants to boycott certain proceedings after the BN as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties has won a legitimate victory through the ballot box !

Two wrongs do not make a right !

222.  *HBT456*

June 12, 2013 at 7:27 AM | [Permalink](#)

17. Mubarak Chan, why did you study so hard to get to the top?
18. It has nothing to do with Christianity or what so ever.
19. When comes to hard times, everyone is blaming others but not ourselves.
20. Do not hard sell religion by making it a political tool that can cause war in a country.
21. 911 War on Terrorism and Sulu intruders are some events that exposed the weakness of politicians to buy WMD in the name of "Allah" to Muslim, similar to "God" to Christian that can inflict political instability that can collapse an economy.
22. Don't worry about Malaysians, especially the DAP, PKR or PAS.
23. They do not have experiences, networking, know how, financial back-up and skill in managing the economy.
24. All I can say is "Betul tetap Betul, Salah tetap Salah.
25. Minimize the grey level by charging them a fee by making these blog operators more responsible to what they write and exposed even if they are yahoo or msn.
26. I am sure, any government of the world would welcome that.
27. It's that so hard to learn?

223.



*mubarakchan*

June 12, 2013 at 5:39 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Oh yes ! And to add to my surmise that there was a power struggle at the DAP elections last December 2012 and all is not well with something rotten in the ' Kingdom of Denmark ' , 700 'heathen ' members ( old guards ? ) were mysteriously left out of the voting process.

224.



*amin tan*

June 12, 2013 at 1:06 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,  
May I seek explanation from Mr Rawa Lanun-Bahasa

""Rawa Lanun-Bahasa

June 11, 2013 at 1:27 PM | [Permalink](#)  
amin t,  
any one carrying extra concealed in poket macamana?  
online lagi modern bro – senang transfer doc  
perkim- how is it doing these days?

keep your friends close, Tun  
i will be closer

terima kasih dan salam takzim""

Dear Mr Lanun,

You write in coded language of the Red Bean Army only PKR's kunco can understand. Why must you be so manipulative and long winded only your kind can understand. I am not secretive, covert or clandestine as 'Lanun' for they are involved in illegal spread of unfounded rumours.

amin tan

225.



*mubarakchan*

June 11, 2013 at 11:50 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Interesting ! Interesting ! Wonder of wonders ! I suspect instead of waiting for the fulminations to erupt from the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP, it has already began at the DAP's all important Pary Elections of December 2012. If we all recall, a so-called 'technical hitch' occurred. This was what we have been told. Now, if we extrapolate the non-election of the DAP's old guard's favourite nominee to the Central Committee onto the subtle struggle between THE OLD GUARD AND THE YOUNG GUARD OF 'NEW' CHRISTIANS we see the real answer. BECAUSE THE 13TH GENERAL ELECTIONS WERE VERY NEAR THERE WAS ROOM FOR COMPROMISE. There schism revealed itself there and then. With more and more 'new' Christians joining the throng and the unusual ferocity of the DAP's old guard reaction to common garden stuff, IT SEEMS ALL IS NOT WELL IN THE SINGAPOREAN TROJAN HORSE DAP.

APPARENTLY THERE ARE TWO JOCKEYS RIDING THE SAME TROJAN HORSE. Interesting ? With the real owner probably throwing up tantrums at the OLD GUARD for mucking around for 47 long years with no results. As I said before, these DAP folks even beat the Communist Party of China by being able to seat out of the mainstream Malaysian politics for 47 long years. Has anyone heard of a political party who is not interested in power ? No wonder the China Chinese laugh at the Malaysian Chinese for being slow on the up-take !



226. *mubarakchan*

June 11, 2013 at 11:26 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

I cannot help but to continue to think that your comment ' Racial Polarization ' has effectively exposed the capture or imminent capture of the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP as founded by the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore, by the ' new ' Christians. This is a bold and daring move of the stuff of conquistadors of the Spanish Main. For 47 long years the old hierarchy of this DAP languished and contemplated their navels by doing nothing for the Malays, the Chinese, the Indians and all. Suddenly, by 2008, the DAP behaved like 'jumping jack' going to bed with the extremists, the very rich PKR and the very pious PAS. Then, I put two and two together to make five ! Back to the change of command at the Star a couple of years ago before the 2008 General Elections, I noticed the 'new' Christians began to surface in this paper. And fast trek to the 13th General Elections, ALL IS NOW REVEALED AS CLEAR AS DAYLIGHT FOR ALL TO SEE – that there was and is a firm attempt by the 'new' Christians to grab power at the DAP under the very noses of the ageing DAP leadership and especially under the very eye and nose of its erstwhile founder Lee Kuan Yew. DID THE AGEING DAP LEADERSHIP KNOWINGLY OR UNKNOWINGLY OPEN THE GATES OF THE DAP TO THIS SUPER-ACTIVE BONGO BONGO 'NEW' CHRISTIANS TO TAKE-OVER ? Actually, the ageing DAP hierarchy's agenda is opposed to that of the 'new' Christians who swear by evangelising the heathens ! The former has always been to kick out the BN. What an interesting political development which is hot from the Press in our beloved Malaysia ?

To grab the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew's special purpose vehicle, the DAP, from under his nose ? Are you folks, the ' new ' Christians of sound mind and spirit ? To grab another person's property ? Is this a joke of the first order ? Under the guise of fighting the BN as led by UMNO with the 13 component parties, which group is gaining more ground, THE AGEING DAP GROUP OR THE 'NEW' CHRISTIANS GROUP ? I THINK IT IS THE LATTER BECAUSE OF THEIR BRASHNESS AND THEIR GUNG HO ATTITUDE – A power play between the aged DAP and the young DAP. Do we expect any fulminations from within the DAP ? Only time will tell. MAN PROPOSES. GOD DISPOSES.

227.



Karl

June 11, 2013 at 11:01 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

it would seem that the Christian Methodist God is not cut out for BN 😊

<http://www.methodistchurch.org.my/>

A PASTORAL LETTER

EPISCOPAL OFFICE

POST THE 13TH GENERAL ELECTION (GE 13)

Dear brothers and sisters in the Methodist family

I thank the Lord for all in our Methodist Family who have contributed in various ways in seeking the Lord for the GE 13 of our beloved nation. We are especially thankful for those of our churches that have organised prayer meetings as well as helpful forums either for their own congregations or as a combined church/group effort. We also appreciate those who have taken every effort to be trained to play official roles in the polling stations. It is indeed most commendable that we in the Methodist Family take the process, duty and responsibility of casting our votes very seriously.

Notwithstanding the outcome of the just concluded GE 13 held on 5 May 2013, we as a community of God continue to *seek the Lord for transformation of this land* – which is a process that takes time, not a quick overnight “one of” event. Hitherto we do give thanks to the Sovereign God of the universe and history, for we have experienced and witnessed the growing unity, prayer, clarity of vision and voice of response in the Church of Malaysia in the build up to the GE 13. We also thank the Lord for the increased public and media space for the bringing up of matters that are of national political, economic, religious and social relevance that affect all Malaysians. Of course there is still plenty of room for improvement and breaking of new grounds in all these areas and more.

*In the wake of expectations unmet for many*, let us next, all the more take time to solemnly ask the Lord what He is further saying to us through this recent outcome of the GE13. This includes studying sound, fair and objectively wise analyses concerning the GE 13 outcome, rejecting the ones that come from wounded reactions that would only deepen our social fractures and alienation. Of course we do this with an accompanying serious undertaking to the Sovereign Lord – that we are committed to continuing to seek Him for His “*unfinished business*” of transformation for this our beloved land.

228.



*mubarakchan*

June 11, 2013 at 6:36 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

I am aghast at the fact that 99% of the Rakyat subsidized the tax-free RM 2 incorporated religious entities which have no origins whatsoever unlike the mainstram conventional churches with centuries of history. On the one hand, not only these 'born again' people benefit from every angle a subsidized ringgit can do, but look at the attempts which cost the Government a lot of TAXPAYERS' MONEY AS WELL and this is not a joke.

1. Campaigns of all sorts which the Police had to enforce law and order with water cannons and tear gas. Shops along these places were closed and lost money. Transport had to stop. etc.
2. By subsidizing these unknowns, the Government subsidized anti-Government forces which want to kick them out. What a joke !
3. Trouble-making and mischief-making are given a carte blanche by the tax free subsidy.
4. These street demonstrations and rallies, and the intensive campaigns in East Malaysia and all over can only be undertaken by these neophytes if there were huge collections of tax-free money. I believe the surplus money was over and above the expenditures. Hence, the banging of the bongo bongo drums and the tribal dancing and carousing. And no money, no talk !
5. A civil society in our diverse country is a must. Law and order as laid down by the rules and regulations of a Charities Commission.
6. And in fairness, the good BN Government must ensure that 99% of the Rakyat should not subsidise the politics of the 1%. (and to its own detriment)

229.



*mubarakchan*

June 11, 2013 at 4:54 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

On the subject of Racial Polarization again, the Government has announced the review of the proposed licensing of Malaysian bloggers. This is good. But another priority which is just as important is the setting up of the Charities Commission

like Singapore to regulate, monitor, examine, tax etc these RM 2 incorporated religious entities which collect tax-free public funds. IT IS THESE FUNDS WHICH BACKED THE BLOGGERS AND THIS IS THE SOURCE OF ALL THE MISCHIEF, POLITICAL AND OTHERWISE. Also why should 99% of the population subsidize the politics of the 1% tax free ? For once, Singapore has some merit !!!



230. *mubarakchan*

June 11, 2013 at 4:17 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

On the subject of Racial Polarization or Racial Politicisation, has it ever dawn on any one of us here that the super active bongo bongo voodoo choral dancing troupes of Subang Jaya might or just about to subsume the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP (founded by Lee Kuan Yew) as we know it ? As I presented the rise of these RM 2 incorporated religious entities which were never regulated or monitored since the mid-1970s after the first was founded by a heathern tycoon to keep his employees from having sticky fingers, these so-called religious entities have minders which are self-appointed and have been collecting money from the public untaxed. Unlike the conventional mainstream churches like the Roman Catholics, the Anglicans, the Methodists, the Baptists, the Presbyterians, the Friends, the Copitcs, the Russian Orthodox etc, these RM 2 incorporated entities with religious names are precisely what these are – that is there is no possible way to trace their origins. My sister-in-law who was only a rinser in a hair dressing salon founded one and made tons of tax-free money. A couple of these large RM 2 incorporated religious entities are owned by convicted felons who may have an axe to grind with the Government.

From the mid-1970s, this motley crew has grown so big and mighty that they are seeking and demanding POLITICAL SPACE. And since the exposure of the soft-under belly of the Government from 2003, the adherents of these unusual RM 2 incorporated religious entities have become daring and aggressive in their march for evangelising everyone in their path. Because of the nature of the racial politics of this country, these organised political-cum-religious groups have picked up many young and weak-minded adherents in opposition to the BN Government. Is this a good thing for our beloved country when a heady mix of opposition politics and an apparently unknown entity of a so-called religion which could not be traced to it origins unlike the centuries old conventional Christian mainstream religions ?

THE INTERESTING OBSERVATION IS WHETHER THE AGING LEADERSHIP OF THE SINGAPOREAN TROJAN HORSE DAP (including its erstwhile founder Lee Kuan Yew) HAS BEEN REPLACED BY THESE 'NEW' CHRISTIANS OR ABOUT TO BE REPLACED IN TIME. In other words, the 'new' Christians have finally found the soft-under belly of the DAP in which they will or in time take total command. There is no running away from the fact that the Chinese, the young Malaysian Chinese, have taken up with a new love as evidenced from the Opposition rallies.

Whether this new love is sustainable and worthwhile only time will tell with their intimidation and their aggression. Both actions we must deeply deplore !

Interesting is'nt it ? Unravelling before us the spectacle of the 'born again' Christians doing a coup-de-tat on the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP right before our eyes.

To have an orderly civil society, it is time the Government set-up a Charities Commission like Singapore and monitor the collection of public funds, the usage thereof, the tax-free status – why should such tax free status be given when 90% of the population have to subsidize their politics, etc.- And the monitoring or whatever should be retrospective back to 1970s ! For those who just joined us, the following is the chronology of financial capers in Malaysia.

1949-1950s – The MCA Welfare Lotteries. Tontine.

1960s. – The mushroom insurance companies. Tontine

1970s. – The chit funds. Tontine.

mid-1970s – First of the RM 2 incorporated religious entities. Co-operative societies caper

1980s – Share rigging. More RM 2 incorporated religious entities. Insurance companies guarantees caper.

1990s – Share rigging. More RM 2 incorporated religious entities

2000-2010 – Share rigging. Forex moneychanger caper. More RM 2 incorporated religious entities.

2005-2013 – Share rigging. Gold bullion caper. More RM 2 incorporated religious entities.

We must note that except for the Chit Fund caper and the Forex caper, the rest of the capers were mainly connected with the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese. AND I AM NOT INCLUDING ALL THOSE LISTED COMPANIES CAPERS WHICH WERE WELL PUBLICISED !

231.



*mubarakchan*

June 11, 2013 at 1:30 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

I have always said that the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, are the best treated in the World better than in Singapore, Hong Kong, Taiwan, China and the rest of the World.

After the 13th General Elections, I did a personal survey of 100 Chinese, men and women above the age of 50 and the majority was critical of the behaviour of the younger Chinese, Malaysian Chinese, in Opposition politics. These wise and experienced Chinese asked, ' What more do these younger Chinese want ?' ' Do they want to grab everything with their political power ?' they asked.

As I have said before THE RESPONSIBILITY OF SAFETY AND LIVELIHOOD OF THE MALAYSIAN CHINESE NOW RESTS FIRMLY ON THE SHOULDERS OF THE SINGAPOREAN TROJAN HORSE DAP AND ITS ERSTWHILE FOUNDER LEE KUAN YEW.



232. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 11, 2013 at 1:27 PM | [Permalink](#)

amin t,  
any one carrying extra concealed in poket macamana?  
online lagi modern bro – senang transfer doc  
perkim- how is it doing these days?

keep your friends close, Tun  
i will be closer

terima kasih dan salam takzim



233. *amin tan*

June 11, 2013 at 1:16 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

May I reply to Mr Rawa Lanun-Bahasa,

“Rawa Lanun-Bahasa

June 10, 2013 at 12:43 PM | [Permalink](#)  
Terima kasih amin tan.

So, can we be probably right when we could believe safely at least 400 banglas voted in the PRU13?

With that in mind, how would this polarization thing be stretched further when the Courts easily find there was four parliament seats- at least – won by BN were won by ‘hanky-panky’?  
; but BN did not do it – and the best part probably – nobody believes them”

Dear mr Rawa Lanun,

To all right minded voters of Malaysia, there was absolutely not a single non citizen bangla voted as in the PRU13. There is no hanky-panky what so ever in

the PRU13. If you too were a voter I am sure there is no way a non citizen could possibly vote because the voting room was very transparent. There were 4 persons with the list of voters, one of whom would read your name out loud and on the opposite sat representatives of the various candidates to counter check the name on their list. Anybody who says he voted twice is telling lie/bohong.

The Opposition is continuing to hold illegal rallies inviting the police to arrest their leaders so that they can be legends and they can accuse the government as being cruel, high handed and brutal. So the police just ignore them. just let them demonstrate until they run out of steam and become tired.

amin tan



234. *sibotak*

June 10, 2013 at 11:21 PM | [Permalink](#)

LIM KIT SIANG , DAP A DEFINATE RACIST  
USING THE TERM MULTIRACIAL  
TALK OF MULTIRACIAL  
HIS DOING TELLS THE WHOLE STORY  
THEY ARE RACISTS  
THE REASONS FOR DAP ESTABLISHMENT  
NOT FOR MULTIRACIAL

HIS LINE OF UPPER MEN  
MOSTLY CHINESE

HE WILL DEVELOPS HIS STRENGTH IN MALAYSIA POLITICS  
LATER HE WILL GET RID OF THE GOVT TOP POST TO CHINESE  
HEAD OF POLICE , ARMED FORCES ETC

ONCE IN POWER  
HE DEFINATE IMPLEMENT I.S.A  
DEFINATE WILL CHASED AWAY THE MALAY FOOD DWELLERS BY THE STREET  
HE WILL TAKE AWAY THE MALAY LAND WITH EXCUSE OF NATIONAL  
DEVELOPMENT  
ALL GOOD POST WILL BE GIVEN TO THE CHINESE WITH EXCUSES THEY ARE  
MORE COMPETENT & MANY MANY MORE AS SEEN WITH THEIR BACKBONE  
PAP

NOW, ANWAR IS ONE OF HIS PET DOGS  
ARBIGA ,KAPAL IS THE BLACK PET DOGS  
ONCE OVER THESE PET DOGS WILL GO TO THE LION DEN

235.



*mgpunya*

June 10, 2013 at 5:03 PM | [Permalink](#)

YABhg Tun,

Dear Mr. Lim Kit Siang....sir, don't be a hypocrite and start teaching others about multiracialism. Especially, not to our dear Dr. Mahathir. The only thing that is "multiracial" about DAP is the word "multiracial" that is stated in your constitution...somewhere. Take out PKR & PAS from the opposition pack, you are but a party dominated by only one particular race! I won't even bother to mention your party central committee...

I respect what you stood and fought for but, for goodness sake don't be a bloody hypocrite!!

236.



*mubarakchan*

June 10, 2013 at 4:24 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

From my observations and my consistent comments, the iron pyramid to govern Malaysia has always been in place for centuries. And it is the Chief or Boss at the top who must be wise and firm to permit the trickling of the goodies down this iron slope to the Rakyat or proletariat. This has always been the tradition to engender peace, stability, harmony and prosperity even when the British were here.

The Malays have always looked up to a wise and firm ruler or prime minister. So, too the non-Malays. And it is this very person who would revive and push the UMNO to greater heights. And it is now proven by the 13th General Election results that the best political party to lead the way for another 56 years is still the UMNO. At the moment, our Prime Minister, Dato Seri Najib bin Tun Abdul Razak is the most suitable person to lead the way.

An attempt by the Opposition to open the Pandora's box failed because the leadership could not think of JUST EASY STEP to capture the citadel of the BN as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties. By doing things especially political things in a convoluted way, the Opposition leadership not only confounded themselves but their supporters as well in an unending series of non-productive money and time wasting maneuvers. Quo Vadis the Opposition ?

237.



*mubarakchan*

June 10, 2013 at 4:06 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For grkumar. It took me many moons to clear the cobwebs of the result of decades of brainwashing that the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 Policies failures for Singapore from the receptive minds of our Malaysian compatriots. The only way to do this is present unvarnished facts and facts.

In the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew's case, it was the policy failures which must rest with the head of the

team. In TDM's case, it was the administrative misdemeanours which were let-downs by his aides. This is a big difference. Only recently, the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew said that his first task for his new Government was to have a 'clean Government'. I would have thought this must be the fervent wish of every new Prime Minister around the World.

In his first book 'Siingapore Story', I recall he mention that one idyllic afternoon, he and his family

sat on the lawn at the Istana, and he reflected on the future as the butler picked up the ball for his children. I noted the imperious content of this particular paragraph. Further, I was able to extricate some thoughts of those happy days at the Raffles College from my elder sister who was the contemporary of Tun Abdul Razak, Tun Raja Mohar, Tan Sri Hamdan, the Royal Professor Ungku Tan Sri Abdul Aziz, Tan Sri Taib Andak, Lee Kuan Yew, Goh Keng Swee, Lim Kim San, Mrs Lee Kuan Yew etc. She told me there was already rivalry between those from the Peninsula and those from Singapore.

One cannot dismiss the notion that the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore is not intimately involved in the domestic politics of Malaysia. In fact, nowadays, his finger-prints are all over our bodies though in 1969, these were not so apparent ! How ? 80-90% of the Chinese, Malaysian Chinese, supported the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP without the clear knowledge whom they were supporting. They thought there would be a change of Government. By behaving in a most un-Chinese manner, the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, have placed themselves in a delicate position due to the neglect and weakness of the MCA.

And as for the 10 wandering Chinese tycoons ( I presume this is exclusive of the 7 1/2 poor Singaporeans who became multi-billionaires during the NEP), my own figures include the whole lot of Chinese tycoons with the exception of a few who could see the light.

The question now arises, ' How can a broken tail wags the dog ?

My view of the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP is simply that of between Master and Servant, no more, no less. This surmise is based factually on the brilliant results of Lee Kuan Yew at Cambridge, maybe a Third Class at the Bar Finals London. His wife was placed 3rd out of about 300 and my wife, 7th out of 700. From then on, his speeches and actions gave him the momentum to reach to great heights in a world of great turmoil, the transformation from colonial to the Western type of democracies which ended with a big bang in October 2008.

His imperious ways were the stuff of kings and emperors. As the saying goes, ' At

the end of the day, only the Kings of spades, diamonds, clubs and hearts, and the King of England are left.'



238. *mgpunya*

June 10, 2013 at 1:05 PM | [Permalink](#)

YABhg Tun,

If one cared to watch replay of the PRU13 on TV, one can't help but noticed the pattern of the election result as it progresses – DAP "sapu" all seats from "Perlis hingga lah ke Sabah" everytime when the race composition are made up of 40% or above, are Chinese. Chinese tsunami? Nothing negative about that statement. Depending how you say it or take it. I think it's all about a race uniting and voting en bloc to protect their interest. The Malays can only learn from all this instead of blaming others...

Bluntly speaking, the Malays, especially the leaders need to put their house in order first...



239. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 10, 2013 at 12:43 PM | [Permalink](#)

Terima kasih amin tan.

So, can we be probably right when we could believe safely at least 400 banglas voted in the PRU13? After all nobody wants to contest the actual death count in Auschwitz but some brave souls from Persekutuan Tanah Melayu.

With that in mind, how would this polarization thing be stretched further when the Courts easily find there was four parliament seats- at least – won by BN were won by 'hanky-panky'? ; but BN did not do it – and the best part probably – nobody believes them

The best odd must when you are on the 1:73 Road which amin tan and others you can say is Rawa Lanun-Bahasa and me sahabats on transfer road.

But a old lawyer can cut us up to bits of pieces and strung us out to dry when we say there were more than six millions jews who died in the holocaust and it is all written in the book of allah.

Lack of Alternative or just plain tired, Tun?

240.



*thaiso*

June 10, 2013 at 10:25 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Cuti sekolah ni busy banyak. Bilik full house.

Cerita yang last dulu sebelum pilihan raya...cerita psal kuasa yang saya mintak...

Saya dapat. Sekarang saya dah jadi PIC (Person In Charge) Pastry n Baker Department Bukit Gambang Resort. Pangkat belum sah rasmi tapi buat kerja dulu

.

Staff ada 8 orang...maybe bulan 9 nanti cuba-cuba masuk competition antara hotel kat KL. Menang belum tentu. Kalah dah pasti...haha...

Terasa berguna punya pengetahuan mengurus sebelum ni, sebelum benar benar mengurus department macam sekarang.

Terima kasih Tun.

241.



*thaiso*

June 10, 2013 at 10:06 AM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun.

Yeah, it will become more so in the future.

Terima kasih Tun.

242.



*ulmanno*

June 10, 2013 at 9:57 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam YAB Tun,

1) Tun, ramai yang mengetahui , tidak ramai yang perasan & ramai juga yang buat-buat tak tahu mengenai rasuah dalam perniagaan Cina.

2) Mereka memancing rakyat dengan slogan hapuskan rasuah. Tetapi hakikatnya kebanyakan syarikat Cina berdiri atas dasar rasuah.

3) Kebiasaannya rasuah dalam perniagaan Cina ini berselindung di sebalik perkataan “Hadiah”, “Saguhati”, “Belanja Makan” dan bermacam lagi.

4) Cuba bayangkan jika mereka memerintah.....

Terima Kasih Tun.



243.

grkumar

June 10, 2013 at 9:45 AM | [Permalink](#)

Lee Kuan Yew was not the centre piece of my note. He was a mention in passing seeing the nexus between his policies and those of Lim Kit Siang now driven by his son Lim Guan Eng.

The fact that the DAP has not made government inspite of its overly enthusiastic hyperbole aimed mainly at a Chinese polity within Malaysia is more a reference to the realization by a majority that their “bird in the hand” .....

An undeniable and irrefutable piece of evidence of the racial polarization that infects the Chinese and Tamils lies in the unrelenting, unabated use of their vernacular languages in their campaigns, their public speeches, their symbolism and symbols within and without the election campaigns. In the case of the DAP it is an unmitigated case of a Chinese party with a sprinkling of tokens like the self hater and self denier Karpal Singh and his son Deo and a few others. Why even the Nazis had a few Jews sprinkled amongst their number for good effect.

Lim Guan Eng was addressing a Chinese only (with permitted non Chinese guests) at the Hotel Kensington in London recently where he delivered much of what he said in Hokkien with a ‘dialect’ of English only a Chinese man would understand. The adoption of phrases in Chinese dialects that punctuated his diatribe against government at that function was aimed solely at his Chinese constituents and some Bersih apologists in their midst.

One must not ignore the deeper meaning and the nuances of the DAP strategy and its language when applied in the political context, something they are ready to deny when confronted with.

To the DAPsters like it was to Chin Peng’s followers now adopted and absorbed into their fold, Penang, Taiping, Perak and the Kelang Valley like Malacca is inextricably Chinese. It is territory that they lay claim to in more than words.

When Lee Kuan Yew visited Malaysia on an unofficial visit 4 years or so ago, he brazenly breached protocol by making “semi official visits” to his friend the Raja

Azlan Shah to lament the demise of a place (Perak) where once there were “more Mercedes” than there were anywhere else. His other comments on the internal politics of Malaysia were also unwelcome and unnecessary.

He was broadly referring to the new middle class of Malays who eschew the Mercedes symbol of his Chinese apologists in Perak and everything that goes with its status symbol. The Malays who are aware prefer to for other things closer to their hearts like “Ketuanan Melayu”, a doctrine which symbolises their right to their status as the original inhabitants of the nation we call Malaysia.

Lee’s comments were a thinly veiled attempt at suggesting that merit was not the criteria for the successes of the new Malay upwardly mobile economically successful classes in his very thinly veiled language about them.

The full text of the discussion between him and Raja Azlan Shah is now withdrawn from circulation. He was feted by Abdullah Badawi a man now known to have been cultivated by Neo Cons and the US state department whilst he was in New York as Malaysia’s representative at the UN.

Leaked documents also allude to Badawi having been severely compromised whilst at the UN. Details of the nature of that compromise have not been released. But one can only guess it may have been in the honey pot.

Back to the main issue the topic of the Tun’s article. the DAP have white anted the MCA and that act of perfidy must not be forgiven nor forgotten.

MCA operatives were complicit in the event of the Chinese Tsunami as was the STAR a tainted racially slanted media organization. Its proprietor himself was the beneficiary of the largesse of a previous government (the PM did not know about it then).

That proprietor was given licenses to operate a number of lucrative franchises by a fixed “tender” process. The government of the day was not complicit in that affair. An operative of government who subsequently tried to file a claim against Tan was.

The late Barry Wain whom I knew casually but closely enough to be able to share information with, confessed that some of the information in his book in hindsight was skewed to present a slightly slanted version of events.

Wain would not say it was deliberate on his part, but put it down to having had to deal with the best evidence available at the time. In hindsight he did agree that his sources he later believed had an axe to grind with Malaysia and its long serving PM.

There are at least 10 Chinese towkays in Malaysia, the super rich, whose wealth and rise to riches were supported by government on the basis of a Chinese community network that corrupted the system at a very high level blinding the PM of the day in the process.

They accessed and compromised high level officials within government. None of these would dare cry out “corruption” and neither would the Chinese masses of them. They instead prefer the misnomer of the legendary myth of the “hard working, honest Chinese entrepreneur” in its place. That myth needs changing radically.

The Sultan of Brunei was twice milked by this Chinese group. In the first instance when alerted to it, he caught the late Tan Sri Khoo Teck Phuat and jailed his son for his fathers crimes. He continued to be feted and his wounds soothed by Lee Kuan Yew privately when the Sultan considered removing all of his assets from Singapore funds managers.

Later on having been satisfied by Lee’s excuses and apologies, the Sultan’s brother Jeffrey was snared into another vortex of Chinese led corruption to milk the man. They knew his weaknesses and created what were literally pyramid schemes in order to prove to him that they were making spectacular returns for his investments in order to make up for Khoo’s sleight to the Sultan. It worked for a while then the whole thing collapsed repeating history.

The Chinese to a large extent still consider the south seas (Nanyang) Chinese territory historically. And that’s a worry. The fight to control it is being waged by the two main Chinese factions. The Kuomintang (of which Singapore and the DAP are a part) and the Mainland of China with its sizeable blue water fleet.

Resistance to this notion can only come from an undivided Malay population and the doctrine of Ketuanan Melayu which is nothing else but the doctrine of Malay sovereignty and not what Bersih, Anwar and the DAP had distorted its interpretation to mean. And that I support wholeheartedly.

The Malays should realise that they have no kinship with the Chinese outside of the money link. The Malays must re align their priorities and their internal relations before they are devoured by the Chinese Holus Bolus. And thats no idle threat.

244.  *amin tan*

June 10, 2013 at 9:04 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

” Rawa Lanun-Bahasa

June 9, 2013 at 11:50 PM | [Permalink](#)

@amin tan;

would you care to explain “ten of thousands were shot dead?””

Dear Mr rawa,

Of course, nobody can confirm the actual figure. It is only an estimate. However, I

got it from quite a reliable source. Initially I too find it a bit on the high side. It could be more credible than 40k phantom voters from Bangladesh, though.

amin tan

,



245. *mubarakchan*

June 10, 2013 at 8:49 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For interested Bloggers. To understand the thinking of the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore, a person must study his way of strategic thinking which is his hall-mark of his profession – an international politician of sorts. The events which led the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew to make his ill-advised Grand Tour of the Opposition Leaders in the Ulus did not begin in 2008. This was only a logical adjunct to his strategic thinking and his legacy for Singapore long long ago.

The earliest I could flesh out was in the mid-1990s when the subject of the Isthmus of Kra Canal was raised by interested Thai parties. He permitted the debate in the media to go on and then came out with his firm objection to this vital venture for the World. He said it was not in Singapore's harbour interest to construct the Canal. My view was if we announce the building of the Canal today, it does not mean that the Canal will be ready tomorrow. It will take more than 10 years to build and all countries around the Canal will prosper and re-invent themselves especially Singapore. Then, in 2003, Thaksin was elected Prime Minister and sold his business to Singapore. He would have been the man most likely with the talent and capability to build the Canal which will come sooner or later by popular demand. 2003 was the year our TDM retired who could play high stakes chess with the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore. This focus the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew's to conquer Malaysia and the Malays. Hard-core PAP cadres were parachuted into Kuala Lumpur to fill important slots which were occupied by trustworthy UMNO people. One PAP cadre became the Chief Editor of the UMNO owned New Straits Times and a luscious Sime Darby contract was thrown on his lap to make him more than happy. The solid gates of the Khazanah were opened wide for these 'low hanging fruit' types to have their pick and become very rich in ringgits in a jiffy. What a mess ! By 2008, the compromised UMNO was leading the BN from the backside and not the front. THIS WAS THE CRITICAL POINT WHEN THE OPPOSITION AS COMPOSED OF THE SINGAPOREAN TROJAN HORSE DAP, THE VERY RICH PKR, AND THE VERY PIOUS PAS bought up the 32 votes in JUST ONE EASY STEP, maybe by spending not more than RM 3.2 Billions or less. After all, what would have been spent would have come back from the wash when the Opposition was in control.

Someone mucked up. Someone could not see that simple step. Nothing happened. The Opposition lost. However, the Opposition misled the brilliant Lee

Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore and he came bouncing in with irrational exuberance to congratulate the leaders of the Opposition, even the head honcho of the MCA, a party he vowed to destroy, decked out in the finest red Mandarin silks to greet him and maybe to ask for a good job. The brilliant Lee Kuan Yew was certain with the deliverance of Malaysia with the Malays by the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP, his last legacy for the Singaporeans would have been ensured. That was April 2008. By October 2008, his strategic thinking and logic were put into reverse. And all that he achieved for himself and Singapore were in reverse. His legacy gift of Malaysia and the Malays to the Singaporeans just disappeared overnight. It was not even back to the drawing boards. It was a big black void to fill. All the fat years of the Korean War, the Vietnam War, other Wars went into the void. How ? If all those 9 failed Policies of the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew did not take place, the Singapore today will be humane, compassionate and dynamic. But the Singapore today is cast in his own personal image. MAN PROPOSES. GOD DISPOSES.

And 2013, the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP failed to deliver our beloved Malaysia and the Malays to the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore to save his reputation of a life-time.

And 2018, if the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP failed in 2008 and 2013, unless they love the feel of losing, it is not surprising that the leadership will butt their heads against the BN which is mighty, forbidding and immovable once more.



246. *badmoonrising*

June 10, 2013 at 6:28 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam YABhg Tun,

The elections really showed how backwards we've gone in terms of racial unity, no thanks to the opposition who realized that the race card is the only thing they can use to try grab power.

The PM should throw away all those 1 Malaysia pins as we know now that they are useless. He should forget trying to be too obvious and desperate to call for unity.

Just concentrate on developing the country fast. I think that's a better tool to get the people united.

<http://badmoonrisingblog.wordpress.com/2013/06/09/are-we-done-yet-with-salam-1-malaysia/>



247. *Rawa Lanun-Bahasa*

June 9, 2013 at 11:50 PM | [Permalink](#)

@amin tan;

The DAP is playing with fire if there is anything to learn from the Malaysian Chinese tragedy of racial riots of May 13 1969. The Chinese were taught a bloody lesson where tens of thousands were shot dead and now they are condemned to repeat it, or about to repeat it.

would you care to explain “ten of thousands were shot dead”?

248.  *freesay168*

June 9, 2013 at 8:24 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dr Mahathir, you are the person that does not has heart. My parents have vote for you for more then 20 years during your tenure and let you became the PM for so long. Now they don't vote for Pak Lah and Najib because they saw the corruption of PGCC, Outer ring road in Penang that gave lands and then still have to pay tolls. Then they heard about the formal Selangor MB huge b'low, same to the Klang orang besar and the so called “lembu” minister case. Now you said them betrayed you. What is happened to your brain they have been voting you and let you lead the country for 20 years and now they fight against corruptions so that to bring justice to our beloved country Malaysia, this are their rights what!!!

249.  *mubarakchan*

June 9, 2013 at 7:43 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

My sincere advice to the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore, his Pappies and his Dappies is that he has failed to conquer Malaysia and the Malays since the Malaya Hall, London days in 1957 up to 2013 – 56 years. Maybe it is time for him to re-consider that it is to his advantage to see the success of the eternal odyssey of our beloved great ship which is Malaysia continues its journey in peace, harmony and prosperity. MAN PROPOSES. GOD DISPOSES. Maybe it is about time.

250.  *amin tan*

June 9, 2013 at 7:10 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Please allow me to congratulate Mr Mubarakchan for an excellent article, an absolute master piece. Mr Mubarakchan, you are a true genius of a writer. I have been reading over and over and fully agreeable with its content.

""mubarakchan

June 8, 2013 at 4:49 PM | Permalink

Tun

I have been a close observer of the antics of the PAP in Malaysia from 1964-1969 both in the Dewan Rakyat and the streets of Kuala Lumpur. All the speeches were confrontational and aggressive without any courtesy paid to the host country. In other words, the speeches were intimidating and arrogant. In those early days, a question mark arose in my mind where all these inflammatory speeches would lead to? We had the answer in 1969.

I dare say at the present time after looking back at the rule of Singapore by Lee Kuan Yew, for a secure Singapore he must control Malaysia – a sort of the tail wags the dog. A one-street town controlling a country of 27 Millions which stretches 1,200 miles from end to end. Hence, the brilliant idea of the founding of DAP indirectly by him in 1966. What is the purpose of a political party? To eventually to control a Government to project their agendas. No one forms a political party for charitable purposes, least of all Lee Kuan Yew. The telling point is that the DAP is unique with a set of unique leadership which even the Communist Party of China cannot beat – they set out of the mainstream of Malaysian politics for 47 long years until in 2008, the DAP leadership thought they could go in for the ride. To their surprise, the result was greater than their expectations.

Meanwhile, in Singapore, from 1965 right to October 2008, the leadership was riding high and riding with all those world class elites. And at home, the media was dishing out the requisite propaganda about the great success of Singapore in all things to do especially on Malaysia which Bursa was controlled by Singapore until 2000 when the CLOB was dissolved. It was a silly arrangement with an organised rival. A super computer was brought into play around 1972 to record especially the peculiar peccadilloes of Malaysian personalities. (Malaysian Immigration only

started up their computers in 2000 inefficiently) Tycoons lined up to offer information willingly, across the mah-jong table, the golf courses, the race-courses, messes, etc.

Suddenly, from October 2008, everything that was going so well for Singapore went into reverse with a big bang. The ill advised tour of the Opposition in April 2008 by Lee Kuan Yew, 86, something which even his ranking PAPs and family eschewed, was undertaken in anticipation of the capitulation and demise of the BN.

Fast trek forward to the 13th General Elections. The Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP whose loyalty to Lee Kuan Yew is beyond reproach like Caesar's wife had a debt to repay and hence the all out efforts to hammer down the BN as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties. This was the wrong approach as I have already pointed out much to their chagrin. And with the 80-90% Chinese,

Malaysian Chinese, now in the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP's bag, the DAP leadership now has a DOUBLE DILEMMA – 1. The DAP responsibility towards these Malaysian Chinese as to their safety and livelihood now and the future. 2. The DAP failure to deliver a conquered Malaysia to the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew to save his reputation of a life-time.

IF ANYTHING UNTOWARDS HAPPEN TO THE CHINESE, THE MALAYSIAN CHINESE, THE BRILLIANT LEE KUAN YEW WITH HIS 9 FAILED POLICIES FOR SINGAPORE AND THE TOP LEADERSHIP OF THE DAP WILL HAVE TO BEAR THE CROSS – take the blame in plain language for mucking around with the lives of innocent men, women and children. There are already 2 precedents in history.

Tun, you are absolutely correct and proper to bring up this very important subject of 'RACIAL POLARIZATION' OR 'RACIAL POLITICIZATION'."

The DAP is playing with fire if there is anything to learn from the Malaysian Chinese tragedy of racial riots of May 13 1969. The Chinese were taught a bloody lesson where tens of thousands were shot dead and now they are condemned to repeat it, or about to repeat it. The speeches made by Lim Kit Siang and gang are intimidating and arrogant. The Malaysian Spring is going to turn the table on the Malaysian Chinese.

amin tan



251. *mubarakchan*

June 9, 2013 at 2:21 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

From 1964 to 1969, I was one of the few who witnessed the proceedings at the Dewan Rakyat and the street demonstrations around Kuala Lumpur before and after the General Elections of 1969. It was obvious that the emotions whipped up by the Opposition would come to a boil sooner or later. We had the answer on 13th May 1969.

In 2013, it is now alleged that the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP has insidiously reached out to at least 5 million bloggers by politicisation of the social media. With the small street demonstrations in 1969, when the curfew came, thousands of Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese, lost their businesses, their jobs and sometimes their lives.

And now with the hugely magnified use of the politicised social media, I cannot fathom what would be the effect if matters come to a boil as the DAP continued on with their style of aggressive and confrontational politics.

The good thing is that as long as the BN as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties practise the absolute rule of law and have fair and transparent policies and a bureaucracy which functions NORMALLY, like the

British previously, there is NOTHING the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP can do to the Mount Everest of BN, mighty, forbidding and immovable !

THE PRESENT CONUNDRUM CREATED BY THE SINGAPOREAN TROJAN HORSE DAP IS TO FORCE THE BN AS LED BY THE UMNO WITH THE 13 COMPONENT PARTIES TO MAKE A MISTAKE. IF THE BN RECOGNISES THIS TACTIC, ALL WILL BE WELL Apart from this, there is really nothing that the DAP can do.



252. *mubarakchan*

June 8, 2013 at 4:49 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For grkumar. In the main your brief summary of the antics of the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP leadership is right on the spot. But on the other side of the coin, the life-long obsession of the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore looms even larger. I have been a close observer of the antics of the PAP in Malaysia from 1964-1969 both in the Dewan Rakyat and the streets of Kuala Lumpur. All the speeches were confrontational and aggressive without any courtesy paid to the host country. In other words, the speeches were intimidating and arrogant. In those early days, a question mark arose in my mind where all these inflammatory speeches would lead to ? We had the answer in 1969.

I dare say at the present time after looking back at the rule of Singapore by Lee Kuan Yew since 1959, all his efforts were to build up Singapore to dominate Malaysia probably arising from his experience of the advent of World War 2 when the Imperial Japanese Army made that momentous thrust down the Malay Peninsula to conquer Singapore. In other words, for a secure Singapore he must control Malaysia – a sort of the tail wags the dog. A one-street town controlling a country of 27 Millions which stretches 1,200 miles from end to end. Hence, the brilliant idea of the founding of DAP indirectly by him in 1966. What is the purpose of a political party ? To eventually to control a Government to project their agendas. No one forms a political party for charitable purposes, least of all Lee Kuan Yew. The telling point is that the DAP is unique with a set of unique leadership which even the Communist Party of China cannot beat – they set out of the mainstream of Malaysian politics for 47 long years until in 2008, the DAP leadership thought they could go in for the ride. To their surprise, the result was greater than their expectations.

Meanwhile, in Singapore, from 1965 right to October 2008, the leadership was riding high and riding with all those world class elites. And at home, the media was dishing out the requisite propaganda about the great success of Singapore in all things to do especially on Malaysia which Bursa was controlled by Singapore until 2000 when the CLOB was dissolved. It was a silly arrangement with an organised rival. A super computer was brought into play around 1972 to record especially the peculiar peccadilloes of Malaysian personalities. (Malaysian Immigration only

started up their computers in 2000 inefficiently) Tycoons lined up to offer information willingly, across the mah-jong table, the golf courses, the race-courses, messes, etc.

Suddenly, from October 2008, everything that was going so well for Singapore went into reverse with a big bang. The ill advised tour of the Opposition in April 2008 by Lee Kuan Yew, 86, something which even his ranking PAPs and family eschewed, was undertaken in anticipation of the capitulation and demise of the BN. MAN PROPOSES. GOD DISPOSES. It never happened.

Fast trek forward to the 13th General Elections. The Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP whose loyalty to Lee Kuan Yew is beyond reproach like Caesar's wife had a debt to repay and hence the all out efforts to hammer down the BN as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties. This was the wrong approach as I have already pointed out much to their chagrin. And with the 80-90% Chinese, Malaysian Chinese, now in the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP's bag, the DAP leadership now has a DOUBLE DILEMMA – 1. The DAP responsibility towards these Malaysian Chinese as to their safety and livelihood now and the future. 2. The DAP failure to deliver a conquered Malaysia to the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew to save his reputation of a life-time.

IF ANYTHING UNTOWARDS HAPPEN TO THE CHINESE, THE MALAYSIAN CHINESE, THE BRILLIANT LEE KUAN YEW WITH HIS 9 FAILED POLICIES FOR SINGAPORE AND THE TOP LEADERSHIP OF THE DAP WILL HAVE TO BEAR THE CROSS – take the blame in plain language for mucking around with the lives of innocent men, women and children. There are already 2 precedents in history.

Tun, you are absolutely correct and proper to bring up this very important subject of 'RACIAL POLARIZATION' OR 'RACIAL POLITICIZATION'.

253.



grkumar

June 8, 2013 at 12:16 PM | [Permalink](#)

Lim Kit Siang is the last person to be taken seriously where the question of his allegations of racism against the Malaysia are concerned. The man's idea of democracy and meritocracy are closer to those of Chin Peng's and Lee Kuan Yew's on the same subjects than they are to those of a Barisan Government that allows him to speak freely.

Lim and his party are a bunch of unapologetic racists. The social media intensity and the campaigns it ran within the Chinese communities during election time included bits by Patricia Teoh and other Chinese including the DAP machinery who called on the Chinese to be "loyal and patriotic" and not vote for the MCA and the Barisan. But loyal and patriotic to who they would not say. We are compelled to draw the inferences Dr. Mahathir has drawn. It was a blatant anti Malay racist campaign.

Interception of much of the social media campaigns during the election campaign were restricted to Bersih's, the stalking horses of the DAP. Not just Anwar's PKR.

The wording of some of the messages were clear. They referred to Anwar and his party in disparaging terms referring to his Malay ethnicity in the end. Anwar is now too far gone as far as credibility is concerned to back down from supporting the DAP. He knows like Ambiga they have other plans for him because he is Malay. But the Malays and the Barisan do not want him either.

The DAP and the Malaysian Chinese in general want to dominate the country. They have always had that in the back of their minds. A weak government has allowed them from Abdullah Badawi to Najib to nurture those sentiments. They are not even subtle about it. Their contempt for the Malays is clear. It has always been so.

The Chinese did vote along racial lines on 5 May 2013. The Chinese live along racial lines as most Indians do in Malaysia. They don't have the courage to admit to it. Cowards as they always have been they look for alternative terms. Anak Bangsa Malaysia. Whatever that means. As long as it does not mean Malay, their poison.

The DAP sidelined Indian members and had a few tokens from the Malay communities for show. It was blatant. They had a loud mouth Jaga as their token "Indian" Someone the Indians have as much to do with as Indira Gandhi would have with Brindranwale. A shameless loud mouth undignified Indian lawyer. But that's his choice.

Lim Kit Siang censors people such as myself everytime we question the integrity of his far fetched claims on his blog. He is an angry has been who never was and never will be a leader of Malaysia unless it is a Chinese dominated ghetto like Singapore and like what Chin Peng did with his MCP. For that like Singapore they must cheat, threaten, deport, jail and censor those who do not toe the party line. We saw that with Ben Jeyaratnam. That's the Chinese idea of democracy. That's the DAP's idea of equality and meritocracy. It does not work for even the Chinese 38% now having migrated from Singapore.

The audacity of Lim to suggest that the Malays who are successful are necessarily Malays who were "given" everything and pampered by the NEP which is after all a legitimate policy.

Singapore, Lim's idea of paradise screams meritocracy from one side of their mouth whilst their erstwhile father of the nation spews out his anti Indian and anti Malay rhetoric complete with Nazi stereotyping of all races which Lim unashamedly supports.

The Singaporeans like the Malaysian Chinese are great admirers of the Nazis which the Kuomintang unashamedly supported during world war 2. It follows.

Lim Kit Siang and the Chinese in general in Malaysia ought to be kept on their toes. Each of the Towkays and their businesses have to be examined publicly now to see how they got to where they are and to examine their claims against Malays and the NEP for its veracity.

None will co-operate. They have all got dirty hands and believe corruption is something unlawful committed by a Malay public servant giving them their licenses for a small payment. But never by them for the offence of bribery.

There ought to be a Royal Commission of inquiry now that a Chinese built Bridge has collapsed in Penang. Lets see who built it, how and by what standards. From that the terms of reference can be widened to dig into all of these so called "Hard working and successful thieving towkays" and put paid once and for all to the myth of Chinese honesty and loyalty. Lim Guan Eng's forays with Chinese companies and into Chinese investments ought to be for public scrutiny now.

There is yet a Malay Tsunami on the horizon and the doctrine of Ketuanan Melayu which we are all (except the Chinese) duty and morally now bound to support.

Erdogan and Turkey are paying a heavy price like the Tunisians, the Egyptians, the Libyans and the Ukrainians for supporting the US Hillary Clinton George Soros and the Neo Cons in seeking to overthrow legitimate governments using Bersih type street riots.

Erdogan miscalculated by supporting the moves against Syria then supporting Anwar Ibrahim and Bersih. Turkey is now on the verge of collapse and ruin. The US has no friends the DAP and Bersih must learn. They have situations which serve their interests. The US have turned against him like they will now against Bersih and the racist DAP. No one likes the Chinese long term and one can understand why now.

If Najib does not take a stronger line against the Chinese like his father did then he ought to resign and allow a hardline Malay who believes in the doctrine of Ketuanan Melayu and sovereignty must replace him. Malaysia is at a watershed in its history and the Malays especially Perkasa must not lose sight of that fact. Act now or be acted upon.

254.



Karl

June 8, 2013 at 10:39 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

a computer ~~geek~~ scientist once said, *"The best way to predict the future is to invent it."*

So, likewise in politics, UMNO can invent and predict its future with high accuracy if starts to market itself proactively and reinforce its positions in the sub-urban and rural areas with true commitment beginning right now. UMNO needs to consistently doing so with the passion and tenacity of a jilted lover! Imagine your second Chinese wife just ran away with your best Chinese enemy ..

haha 😊 and you begin to suspect your first, third and fourth wives are having affairs of their own too. Pardon my digressions. I cant help it, really. Otak kuning, tapi bersih and no racism intended!

As I see it, the current UMNO is a complete set of the Malay proverbial that you can, if you like, slogan-ise into a *Rukun-UMNO ada lima perkara* :

1. "Seperti pahat dengan penukul" because no work begins if there is no reward in view
2. "Sudah terhantuk baru tengadah" got hit hard but they still don't learn anything until
3. "Nasi sudah jadi bubur" broken and wasted. Just because a few are corrupt and greedy
4. "Nila setitik rosak susu sebelanga" spoils the whole of UMNO, and then we have
5. "Seperti tikus membaiki labu." the same people pretending to correct the situation !!!

We at UMNO need to urgently re-invent our strategies in catering to the current affairs and future challenges. No need to dwell on the past except to learn from our past mistakes. Recuperate and move on. There is so much work to do, and not just because you want to win the GE's or woo your ex-wife back. Get a new, sexier wife lah!

For a start, I sincerely hope the cyber troopers "Briged Anai-Anai UMNO" will gobble the Red Bean Army and recover the contaminated zones ASAP ....

Sekian, terima kasih.

Karl,  
Lans Koperal Anai-Anai  
Kor Semboyan

255.



*mubarakchan*

June 8, 2013 at 9:17 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

I forgot. If the TREATY FOR TRANSFORMATION. MALAYSIA & SINGAPORE. 2013. had been applied to Hitler's Germany also, 4 million people would have died. And our present political conundrum financed from overseas would probably not be in existence.

256.



*observer*

June 8, 2013 at 7:37 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

Its not the fault of the “common” Chinese. They had no idea what was going to happen. To them, they knew no matter what that, they were still going to live with Malay rule: “Anwar, itu Hadi pun orang Melayu ma..”. And the offer put up by PR was so attractive: Chinese DPM, better security, less crime, 100% Chinese education, etc. Further, they have been told that BN is getting old, too old, and as in any democracy elsewhere in the world (except our neighbor next door), its normal to ask for the government to be changed. And there’s no worrying about hurting your Malay friends, as the new PM will still be a Malay. Truthfully speaking, if I be a Chinese, I might have fallen for this too.

Its our fault. The way I see it, we lost the media war, especially where the English and Chinese languages are the medium. And the bigger problem is: we are still losing this war. And media is everything in a democratic election; its not so much what you did or did not do. Its how the media magnify your every mistakes, your every fault, skewed your every intent, extremize your every wrong, and so on.

PR is still and has been in control of MSN, Yahoo among others. New York Times, Houston, etc. are certainly supportive of DSAI, their news coverage definitely lopsided.

And what are we going to do about it? We certainly have got to do something. But what? Can anyone tell me who is in charge of MSN and Yahoo Malaysia? How do these news portals work?

I think we can deal with Malaysiakini, various opposition blogs, etc. as these are known opposition media hotspots, but for the opposition to be in control of supposedly neutral international news portal?

257.



*tariqmind*

June 8, 2013 at 3:35 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Kepada saudara Shaszari Shaik Sulaiman

5. (sepertimana fitnah pelik2 pada Anwar Ibrahim)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o2genG5bQs8> – The Return of DSAI(Padayaipaa)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Clfpld6VRc>

<http://www.jpost.com/International/Anwar-Ibrahim-Malysias-Future-Prime->

## Minister

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8ATEmuZwKaQ>

semua setiausaha sulit DSAI quit job, baca sejarah setiap sorang..  
20 pengasas PKR semua quit tinggal 2 orang, 18 UMNO beli, logik2...

Anwar Ibrahim  
Former Deputy Prime Minister of Malaysia

Nancy Kassebaum Baker  
Former U.S. Senator

Wim Kok  
Former Prime Minister of Netherlands

Ricardo Lagos  
Former President of Chile

Samantha Power  
Author and Professor, Kennedy School of Government, Harvard

Stephen Solarz  
Former U.S. Congressman

George Soros  
Chairman, Open Society Institute

link <http://www.crisisgroup.org/en/publication-type/media-releases/2007/crisis-group-board-calls-for-urgent-new-commitment-to-arab-israeli-peace.aspx>

banyak lagi kalau nak catit, xyah susah2, baca wikipedia, pro DSAI  
[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anwar\\_Ibrahim#Financial\\_crisis\\_and\\_fall\\_from\\_power](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anwar_Ibrahim#Financial_crisis_and_fall_from_power)  
[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anwar\\_Ibrahim#Interim\\_years\\_.281999-2007.29](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anwar_Ibrahim#Interim_years_.281999-2007.29)

6. Akal wajib tunduk pada Allah, dakwaan mesti diselit fakta/nas a`Quran & hadis. Penulis bukan Pelacur yg kejar upah puaskan apa disukai & pinggir hakikat sebenar. Penulis bukan penyorok barang yg keluarkan bila harga di pasaran baik/sebaliknya. Penulis bukan perakam tanpa akal yg catit apa saja tanpa fakta & fikir kesan laporan tersebut.

7. Point lain cari sendiri.

FirmanNYA: Tidak ada sebarang perkataan yang dilafazkannya (atau perbuatan yg dilakukannya) melainkan ada di sisinya malaikat pengawas yang sentiasa sedia (menerima dan menulisnya) – Surah Qaaf ; 18

Akal terbuka, minda lapang dan hati bersih maka saudara boleh menilai.

Realitinya hari ini manusia lebih suka memilih pemimpin yang punya tutur kata yang indah, bahasa pidatonya hebat, juga lengok suaranya menarik ramai mendengar, bukan ratusan tapi ratusan ribuan terpesona kerana faktor karisma tutur kata dan pidato. Perkiraan latar belakang, pendidikan, pengalaman, prestasi, kenalan rapat dan reputasi bukan ukuran tapi tingkat minda manusia disekat kerana persona manusia membelakangkan firman Allah.

Dan di antara manusia ada orang yang tutur katanya mengenai hal kehidupan dunia, menyebabkan engkau tertarik hati (mendengarnya), dan ia (bersumpah dengan mengatakan bahawa) Allah menjadi saksi atas apa yang ada dalam hatinya, padahal ia adalah orang yang amat keras permusuhannya (kepadamu). (Al-Baqarah 2:204)

Dan apabila engkau melihat mereka, engkau tertarik hati kepada tubuh badan mereka (dan kelakuannya); dan apabila mereka berkata-kata, engkau juga (tertarik hati) mendengar tutur katanya (kerana manis dan fasih. Dalam pada itu) mereka adalah seperti batang-batang kayu yang tersandar (tidak terpakai kerana tidak ada padanya kekuatan yang dikehendaki). Mereka (kerana merasai bersalah, sentiasa dalam keadaan cemas sehingga) menyangka tiap-tiap jeritan (atau riuh rendah yang mereka dengar) adalah untuk membahayakan mereka. Mereka itulah musuh yang sebenar-benarnya maka berjaga-jagalah engkau terhadap mereka. Semoga Allah membinasa dan menyingkirkan mereka dari rahmatNya. (Pelik sungguh!) Bagaimana mereka dipalingkan (oleh hawa nafsunya – dari kebenaran)?(Al-Munaafiqun 63:4)

Wasalam.

258.



June 8, 2013 at 1:13 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam sejahtera Tun dan pembaca sekalian,

Sememangnya apa yang terjadi hari ini mengajar kita semua rakyat Malaysia untuk fikir masak2 apa yang akan terjadi kepada masa depan Malaysia? Malaysia ialah tanah air kita dan sejarah membuktikan Tanah Melayu ini dahulu pernah menempatkan Kesultanan Melayu Melaka yang sangat hebat sebagai pelabuhan entrepot menjadi pusat tumpuan dari Timur dan Barat. Bahasa Melayu menjadi lingua franca dan Tanah Melayu dihormati. Tanah Melayu menjadi rebutan pelbagai kuasa imperialis kerana potensinya yang besar. Namun kini orang Melayu mulai goyah dan berpecah. Bangsa2 lain yang lebih hebat mulai mengatasi orang Melayu. Bezanya mereka dengan kita ialah mereka merasakan mereka ditindas. Beli rumah bumiputera dapat diskaun. Masuk universiti bumiputera diutamakan. Tajaan biasiswa bumiputera diutamakan. Jadi, mereka sangat mudah bersatu dan kita usah sibuk mencari kesalahan mereka untuk mengaburi hakikat sebenar perkara yang berlaku. Itu lumrah dan perkara biasa. Apatah lagi mereka dipimpin pemimpin yang berkobar2

semangatnya untuk menguasai politik tanah air. Hakikatnya, bangsa Melayu masih lemah dari segi ekonomi dan pelbagai perkara lain. Perpecahan menjadikan kita lebih lemah lagi. Sepatutnya perpaduan menjadi perkara utama oleh pemimpin politik tanah air. Tidak mengapa terlepas pangkat dan kuasa asalkan perpaduan negara tetap utuh dan teguh demi masa depan negara yang lebih baik. Malaysia tetap negara kita dan negara yang lebih baik juga memberi manfaat kepada kita. Hendak mencari titik perbezaan sampai bila2 pun takkan habis dihitung. Tapi, kalau kita berusaha mencari titik perpaduan, tetap akan jumpa jua.



259. *mubarakchan*

June 8, 2013 at 1:02 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For all Bloggers to consider. The Treaty for Transformation. Malaysia & Singapore. 2013. All the ruckus arising from a previously beloved land living in stability, peace and harmony is the politization of the word 'race'. Since we Malaysians practise HUMANITY & MULTICULTURALISM for centuries, and it is now apparent that there are political people who are willing to wait 47 long years or more to achieve their aims of living in a land somewhat like that ruled by the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore and admire the dysfunctional meritocratic pyramid of 'yes' men with the smartest fellow on top, the TREATY FOR TRANSFORMATION – MALAYSIA & SINGAPORE 2013 makes available the life-style which they hanker for now and not need to wait for another 47 long years of non-productive contemplation.

THE TREATY FOR TRANSFORMATION – MALAYSIA & SINGAPORE.

1. The very first of its kind in the World of inter-racial strife. If it was applied to India in 1947, no one would have died. And so the same if applied to Iraq, Myanmar, etc.
2. The Treaty is ideal for a political situation which has arisen post-13th General Elections. After the event, 80-90% of the Chinese, Malaysian Chinese are bottled up in the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP which had already done nothing except to oppose for 47 long years. With the Treaty, those who have no financial means need not wait another 47 long years but have access to their promised land now !
3. The Treaty is humane and civilised. And it provides a safety valve to defuse complicated human racial issues. It may be used as a template for other countries in the World to guide the flow of human beings in the right direction in safety.
4. As is seen around the World, it is the innocent men, women and children that suffer from political confrontation of any kind. The Treaty provides a form of guarantee for a haven too.
5. Do these 80-90% Chinese, Malaysian Chinese, realise what is the end-game if any as staged by the DAP leadership ? What is the future for them ?
6. Since the DAP draws its inspiration from its founder the brilliant Lee Kuan

Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore, the admiration of the dysfunctional meritocratic pyramid of 'yes' men etc.etc., the Treaty provides a guaranteed chance that these unhappy folk with no wherewithal to have a real home in the paradise of their own choosing now ! There is more comity between the Malaysian Chinese and the Singaporeans.

A TREATY FOR TRANSFORMATION – MALAYSIA & SINGAPORE 2013- is the best method to defuse the whole unhealthy situation which might go on and on with tons of money backing it to the detriment of all citizens who want to get on being hard-working and productive.

This is another way to remove one factor of many which contribute to the RACIAL DIVIDE. Sayonara folks ! We are not asking anyone to leave but only provide a guaranteed exit for the recalcitrants now for their convenience.



260. *balance*

June 7, 2013 at 11:44 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tired,

I was educated in an ordinary public school in 70's and when i when overseas to continue my studies and work i was shocked to know that i know more things than many of my course mate, foreign friends and co-workers. Thanks to my teachers and parents for their encouragement. At that time i was so proud of our education system. Now our students spend more time studying about religion than usable knowledge about life and the world.

We are here in Malaysia and have no intention of going anywhere as we have make it our home. Saying something with good intention and to make life better for all Malaysians is not being anti-govt or anti-BN or anti-UMNO or ungrateful like many would like to accuse. Telling others "if you dont like it here go somewhere else" is not a fair statement as a matter of fact it is shallow and cowardly sentence.

A blog is a place for all type of people to say and write their thoughts and inspirations and it is also a place to debate gentlemanly and share selflessly. Not everything under the Sun is political like some would make to be.

Voting for BN or PKR or not voting is a choice and the rights of every Malaysian. Each person choice is right and good in his or her opinion and no one can contest it.



261. *milshah*

June 7, 2013 at 11:43 PM | [Permalink](#)

Assalamualaikum Tun,

How I wish we were during your days as Prime Minister. Although you were very stern, every race had their fair share. Every race was content. Every race was happy. Now it seems, every race seem want to grab everything for themselves. Thus, the strategies and political maneuverings we see.

I am really sad the partnership among the Malays, Chinese and Indians have ended. The Chinese would say they want better living, lower crime, lower corruption but by voting for DAP, they really show what they really want i.e Malaysian Malaysia. Their words does not match their deeds. Malaysian Malaysia means they take everything except the kitchen sink.

Ironically, the younger generation of malays, thinking they are so smart, being idealistic support their cause. I don't blame them. They have never been colonised. They never had to bow to the Siamese, the Japanese, the communists or the British. All they know is ipads, iphones, samsung galaxy, etc.

Sometimes being idealistic does not reflect reality. For example, in football, both sides only have 11 players, the rules applies to both side. Via meritocracy, the side that score should be rewarded right?

The price would be whoever wins will get the Malaysian economy as well as her political power. But what if one team is Manchester united and the other team is Malaysia? Even before the game start, everyone already know who will win. Even if the game is played 1000 times, everyone knows which side will always win. This is Malaysian Malaysia.

And so the idealistic younger generation malays cry with joy the day Malaysian Malaysia is implemented, never knowing they have lost their country both politically and economically. The Chinese too will cry with joy, knowing they now have everything.

As the Malay saying goes, 'Menang sorak, kampung tergadai'.

If anyone wants to see how Malaysian Malaysia is practiced, just look at Singapore. Singapore is just as multiracial as Malaysia having Malays, Chinese and Indians citizens. Everything is based on meritocracy. But look who are the ministers, the businessmen, the rich people, the doctors, the accountants, the lawyers, the army generals, all taken up by one race. This is what the Chinese in Malaysia really want when they voted for DAP.

Theoretically, Malaysian Malaysia is good on paper, it is good to fool the young and idealistic. But in reality it is about one race taking up everything. The word 'kiasu' comes to mind.

P/S: Tun, please bring up new leaders to put things right again. Leaders who are young, vibrant and strong to carry on the 'amanah'. I don't think Malaysia can live in such a polarized state. If you were 30 years younger, I want you to lead us again. But you are retired, and asking you to lead us again would be too much.



262. *Malaysia Bagus*

June 7, 2013 at 9:32 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun dan semua pembaca,

saya ingin kongsi satu gelagat orang kenamaan PAS, Mohammad Nizar yang seolah-olah menanam kesangsian terhadap kepercayaan orang Islam, boleh ditangkap dengan Akta SOSMA tak?

<https://twitter.com/mbnizar/status/342270612011630592>

Riwayat mnyatakan Rasulullah saw ulang-alik dari langit ke7 ke Arash Allah, sidratul muntaha sebanyak 8 kali,bolih sesiapa sahkan prkara ni?— YB DS Mohammad Nizar (@mbnizar) [June 5, 2013](#)



263. *Ajie Rock*

June 7, 2013 at 9:25 PM | [Permalink](#)

YAB Tun, I tried getting the below write-up printed by Utusan thru Rocky, Zakhir and Zul...but all three failed. Henceforth, since there are similarities in the content, I thought might as well get it penned down here...

Saya memilih untuk menulis wacana ini demi menyokong usaha-usaha Utusan Malaysia untuk menyedarkan orang-orang Melayu tentang natijah-natijah buruk yang bakal ataupun sudah terbit hasil daripada usaha-usaha Dato' Seri Anwar Ibrahim dan juga Pakatan Rakyat untuk merobak dasar-dasar kerukunan negara yang telah lama terbina dan tersulam secara zahir ataupun secara semulajadinya di kalangan masyarakat berbilang kaum di tanah air kita ini.

Perkara pokok yang saya gusarkan ialah dasar perkongsian kuasa yang didokongi Pakatan Rakyat. Kita semua sudah sedia maklum bagaimana Barisan Nasional mengamalkan sistem perkongsian kuasa di peringkat nasional mahupun diperingkat negeri-negeri sehinggalah ke bahagian-bahagian, cawangan-cawangan dan pihak-pihak berkuasa tempatan. Sebagai contohnya, di peringkat nasional, pembentukan anggota kabinet adalah mengambil kira berbagai faktor termasuklah keahlian anggota-anggota komponen Barisan Nasional seperti MCA dan MIC. Jawatan-jawatan tertentu sebagai contohnya

Menteri Pengangkutan, Menteri Kesihatan dan Menteri Perumahan dan Kerajaan Tempatan telah sekian lamanya dan akan sentiasa di sandang ataupun diberi tugas kepada pemimpin-pemimpin MCA dan MIC. Dasar perkongsian kuasa ini adalah paksi utama kestabilan dan keharmonian negara. Malah, kebajikan orang-orang bukan Melayu di negara ini adalah dinaungi oleh dasar ini. Dasar ini bukan sahaja diaplikasikan di peringkat nasional malah di serata pelusuk pentadbiran kerajaan pusat dan kerajaan negeri. Adakah setelah 55 tahun merdeka, orang-orang Cina ingin mengatakan dasar ini tidak melindungi kebajikan dan keselamatan mereka berbanding jika mereka pulang ke negara asal mereka 55 tahun yang lampau?

Terlampau banyak statistik menunjukkan kekayaan orang-orang Cina yang jauh ataupun lebih tepat lagi terlampau jauh melebihi orang-orang Melayu. Tidak perlulah kita mengimbuai secara terperinci data-data ini tetapi cukuplah jika kita mengakui bahawasanya ini telah diterima dan diakui secara umumnya. Jikalau benar orang-orang Cina telah ditindas akibat dasar perkongsian kuasa ini, mana mungkin dari senarai 20 orang terkaya di Malaysia, 17 darinya adalah dari bangsa bukan Melayu terutamanya orang-orang Cina. Mana mungkin orang-orang Cina telah diprejudiskan oleh dasar ini jika hakikatnya ekonomi negara secara rambangnyanya dikuasai oleh orang-orang Cina. Orang-orang Cina juga memiliki dan mengemudi syarikat-syarikat konglomerat raksasa yang rata-ratanya di anggotai orang-orang Cina jua disegenap peringkat dan mereka juga menikmati gaji purata yang lebih tinggi jika dibandingkan dengan orang-orang Melayu. Namun, di syarikat-syarikat milik kerajaan, orang-orang bukan Melayu masih di beri tempat di jawatan-jawatan utama terutamanya sebagai Ketua Pengawai Kewangan atau yang setaraf dengannya. Adakah orang-orang Cina masih merasakan dasar perkongsian kuasa ini berat sebelah?

Malah, dengan adanya kehadiran orang-orang Melayu di jabatan-jabatan kerajaan sedikit sebanyak telah membantu untuk mengimbangi polarisasi kaum di sektor pekerjaan. Orang Melayu secara umumnya lebih mengutamakan keluarga dan soal-soal akhirat, maka dengan itu hal-hal keduniaan bukanlah keutamaan hidup. Oleh kerana itu, walaupun bekerja di sektor awam tidak menjanjikan pendapatan yang lumayan, ianya amat sesuai dengan naluri orang-orang Melayu yang inginkan kestabilan, kesederhanaan, kebebasan dan ketenangan hidup. Ini tidaklah bermakna orang-orang Melayu ini pemalas ataupun senang dengan wang rasuah seperti yang digembur-gemburkan oleh pihak pembangkang terutamanya dari DAP. Ianya bermakna penjawat-penjawat awam yang kebanyakan berbangsa Melayu sedikit sebanyak telah membantu mengurangi kos penyelenggaraan kerajaan. Bayangkanlah jika sektor awam juga dianggotai oleh orang-orang Cina yang ingin pendapatan yang tinggi-tinggi belaka seperti di Singapura, adakah kita masih mampu kekal kompetitif dan mampu kekal bersaing dengan negara-negara serantau. Kesanggupan orang-orang Melayu berkhidmat di sektor awam dan orang-orang Cina di sektor swasta saling mengimbangi satu sama lain dan ianya tidak lain dan tidak bukan adalah hasil dasar perkongsian kuasa sesama kaum. Ianya mempunyai unsur-unsur duniawi dan jua ukhrawi yang sangat sesuai dengan kehendak masyarakat majmuk di Malaysia ini.

Salah satu dasar yang tidak disenangi malah diperlekehkan oleh Pakatan Rakyat ianya dasar pemberian biasiswa ataupun pinjaman-pinjaman tajaan kerajaan. Saya ingin bertanya, jikalau benar bagai dikata; apakah mungkin begitu ramai orang-orang Cina yang mampu menghantar anak-anak mereka untuk mendapat pendidikan tinggi baik di dalam mahupun luar negara? Mengikut perkiraan saya di sekitar tahun 1990-an, di sebalik seorang anak Melayu yang di taja oleh kerajaan untuk menyambung pelajaran di luar negara; terdapat tidak kurang dari 4 orang anak-anak bukan Melayu yang di hantar oleh keluarga mereka ataupun yang ditaja oleh persatuan-persatuan Cina seperti Hakka, Teochew, Hainanese dan sebagainya. Jika benar bagai dikata dan dasar ini digubal dan pemberian biasiswa, pinjaman dan kemasukan ke universiti-universiti awam tempatan di berikan atas dasar metrokasi semata-mata, makin kuranglah anak-anak Melayu terutamanya yang berada di luar bandar berpeluang untuk mendapat pendidikan tinggi yang sebaiknya. Mengapakah Pakatan Rakyat terutamanya DAP hanya menyoal hak-hak bumiputra tetapi tidak mengimbangi hak-hak itu dengan kekayaan masyarakat Cina yang sedia ada? Jika Pakatan Rakyat inginkan hak kesaksamaan di antara kaum termasuklah hak-hak istimewa orang-orang Melayu, saya jua syorkan agar perkara serupa diunjurkan terhadap kekayaan ekonomi yang dimonopoli oleh orang-orang Cina. Bak kata Mat Saleh, " Sharing is Caring", jadi mahukah masyarakat Cina berkongsi kekayaan ekonomi dengan orang-orang Melayu?

Terlampau banyak contoh lain bagaimana orang-orang Cina mempunyai sikap prejudis yang melampau terhadap orang-orang Melayu. Di sektor pembinaan umpamanya, kontraktor-kontraktor bumiputra hanya mampu bermimpi di siang hari jika ingin bersaing dengan kontraktor-kontraktor bukan Melayu. Pembekal-pembekal bukan Melayu tidak akan dan jika adapun hanyalah sedikit sekali memberi harga-harga bekalan pada harga yang setanding dengan harga yang diberikan kepada kontraktor-kontraktor Cina. Walhasilnya, kontraktor-kontraktor bumiputra lebih berasa senang jika memberikan kontrak-kontrak kerajaan secara "ali-baba" kepada kontraktor-kontraktor Cina dan hanya makan atas angin. Mana-mana anak-anak Melayu yang bekerja di sektor awam ataupun dengan majikan di sogok dengan habuan wang ringgit, perempuan dan sebagainya untuk memudahkan urusan-urusan kontraktor-kontraktor Cina ini dari segi pemberian kontrak dan sebagainya. Anak-anak Melayu dikudakan dengan secukup-cukupnya sebagai orang tengah dan pengantara dengan pihak kerajaan ataupun syarikat-syarikat berkaitan kerajaan. Malah, keutamaan dan berbagai saguhati diberikan kepada anak-anak Melayu yang tidak kekok dan senang untuk menghiburkan klien-klien dengan judi, arak dan perempuan. Mengapakah perihal ini tidak diwawarkan oleh Pakatan Rakyat dan dijaja ke seluruh pelusuk negara agar rakyat sedar perilaku jahat orang-orang Cina? Selain daripada Ahmad Zaki Resources Berhad, saya tidak kenal mana-mana lagi kontraktor melayu berwibawa yang dapat bertahan. Malah, PEREMBA yang pada satu hari dulu milik anak-anak Melayu telah dikuda-kudakan malah dilacurkan oleh kontraktor-kontraktor Cina yang tidak perlulah saya namakan di sini hingga hilang terus dari persada senibina tanah air.

Antara perkara yang lain yang berbangkit adalah mengenai canang-canangan pihak pembangkang yang sering and acapkali merujuk kepada dasar-dasar

pentadbiran kerajaan Singapura yang kononnya berjaya. Perlu kita ingat, pada tahun 1965, rakyat Tanah Melayu telah diberi peluang untuk memilih dasar-dasar kerajaan Singapura di bawah pimpinan PAP ataupun Parti Perikatan di bawah naungan UMNO. Pada ketika itu, orang-orang Cina bebas memilih dan masih boleh berhijrah jika mereka mahu. Malah, Ketua Menteri Pulau Pinang juga dikhaskan kepada pemimpin berbangsa Cina. Jika dan andaikata dasar-dasar kerajaan Singapura diterima-pakai di Malaysia pada hari ini ataupun hari-hari yang mendatang, rakyat Malaysia bakal melihat dan merasakan pahit-baung yang dirasakan oleh rakyat jati Singapura pada hari ini. Kos perumahan kerajaan (HDB) naik melambung tinggi dan hanya mampu dimiliki oleh pendaatang-pendaatang asing ataupun warga baru, kos operasi kerajaan adalah yang tertinggi di dunia walaupun belum tentu efektif mahupun bebas rasuah, rakyat termiskin tidur di bawah kolong-kolong HDB ataupun di tepi pantai tanpa belas kasihan dan simpati, kadar bunuh diri akibat tekanan hidup adalah tinggi dan luarbiasa, lesen untuk membeli sebuah kereta mampu mencecah sehingga RM\$250k dan kos perubatan, pembelajaran dan sara hidup yang berpaksikan untung kepada pihak kerajaan semata-mata tanpa mengimbangi beban yang ditanggung orang kebanyakan. Walaupun Singapura dipimpin oleh graduan-graduan terbilang daripada Ivy League, ianya tidak menjanjikan kehidupan yang lebih baik yang sedang dinikmati masyarakat Cina di Malaysia. Malah, orang-orang Cina yang bekerja di Singapura lambat laun tetap pulang ke Malaysia kerana sebab-sebab yang telahpun jelas.

Memang sifat orang-orang Melayu yang beradab, berbudi, berbahasa, bersangka baik dan suka menolong sesama jiran. Orang-orang Melayu juga sanggup berkongsi tanah airnya sendiri baik dari Tanjung sehinggalah ke Bukit. Orang Melayu jugalah yang sering terpenggil untuk mempertahankan tanah air ini dan orang melayu jugalah yang akan mengamuk jika ada puak dan bangsa yang melampaui batas. Namun, adakah perlu orang-orang Melayu berasa sangsi terhadap orang-orang Cina? Saya rasa TIDAK namun jawapan saya tidak mewakili 15 juta orang-orang Melayu. Saya hanya berharap pihak kerajaan dapat mengimbangi perkara ini dan mengambil berat hal-ehwal orang-orang Melayu kerana sudah jelas orang-orang Cina tidak menganggap perkongsian kuasa ini menguntungkan mereka malah mereka semakin tamak, rakus dan sombong untuk memiliki kuasa ekonomi dan juga kuasa politik. Sudah tibalah masanya untuk orang-orang Melayu bangkit mempertahankan bangsanya dan kesucian agama Islam. Mengapa kesucian agama Islam? Sudah tibalah orang-orang Melayu mempertahankan kesucian agama Islam kerana Islam itu akan bangkit dari timur dan Tanah Melayu adalah tempat lahirnya.

EZANI RAIS

Kampung Tunku / Sg Way



264.

Hajar

June 7, 2013 at 7:21 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam YAB & diKasihi Tun,

1. Kerajaan BN kena bertindak BERANI. Jangan takut mengambil tindakan ke atas mereka yang melanggar undang-undang negara tidak kiralah dari parti mana – samada dari penyokong Kerajaan atau Pembangkang. Fitnah dan pembohongan mesti ditangani; ambil tindakan – buat laporan polis dan saman mereka yang suka memfitnah/berbohong. Fitnah/pembohongan ini telah banyak menyumbang kepada POLARISASI KAUM. Sila bendung masalah ini sebelum menjadi lebih parah.

2. Apa yang saya nampak (semenjak zaman Tun Pak Lah & disambung oleh DSN) ialah TINDAKAN segera akan diambil jika yang melanggar undang-undang ialah dari kalangan penyokong Kerajaan (walaupun boleh dipersoalkan kesalahan yang dilakukan); mungkin kerana "berkobar-kobar" untuk "impress" pengkritik Kerajaan yang kebanyakannya dari Pembangkang. Namun jika yang melanggar undang-undang ialah dari kalangan penyokong Pembangkang (termasuk pemimpin Pembangkang), tindakan lewat atau jika ada tindakan pun sekadar "dipanggil untuk memberi keterangan – ambil keterangan" (melepas batuk di tangga saja), atau TIADA TINDAKAN langsung.

3. Saya sebagai rakyat biasa ingin tahu apa sudah jadi dengan beratus/beribu keterangan yang diambil dari mereka yang terlibat dalam demonstrasi BERSIH (versi 1.0, 2.0, 3.0)? Adakah dengan mengambil keterangan sahaja sudah mencukupi? Ini sajakah tindakan yg diambil? Tindakan mengambil keterangan saja dan selepas itu senyap tanpa khabar berita adalah tindakan sia-sia dan tidak berkesan. Sebab itulah perhimpunan haram masih berleluasa.

4. Saya rasa Kerajaan pimpinan DSN & Tun Pak Lah ada satu persamaan yang ketara yaitu TAKUT KEPADA PEMBANGKANG; mungkin takut dikecam dan takut menjadi tidak popular. Buat apa popular jika selepas terhegeh-hegeh menunaikan permintaan Pembangkang/BERSIH dan juga permintaan yang bukan-bukan dari kaum Cina (seolah-olah ini negara Cina), mereka masih tidak menyokong Kerajaan/BN. BN menang pun dengan belas-ihsan dari Melayu/Bumiputra yang memberi undi kerana rasa terpaksa untuk agama/bangsa/negara. Secara peribadi, saya undi UMNO/BN atas rasa tanggungjawab sebagai seorang Islam/Melayu.

5. Kepada Dato' Seri Najib, sedarlah yang kaum Cina tidak akan mengundi anda cuma kerana anda popular; mereka pandai bermuka-muka/berpura-pura. Mereka cuma mengambil kesempatan di atas kelemahan anda. Adalah lebih elok jika LEBIH fokus diberi kepada kaum Melayu/Bumiputra. Kaum India juga perlu dibantu. Pastikan kepentingan Melayu/Bumiputra dijaga, dan jangan kerana ingin sangat mendapat sokongan dari kaum Cina, kaum Melayu/Bumiputra dipinggir dan kesudahannya UMNO/BN kehilangan sokongan Melayu/Bumiputra. Jangan nanti "YANG DIKEJAR TIDAK DAPAT, YANG DIKENDONG BERCICIRAN".

*The only thing we have to FEAR is FEAR itself – Franklin Roosevelt*

Terima kasih Tun.

\*\*\* *Semoga Allah SWT melindungi Tun sekeluarga.* \*\*\*



265. *mubarakchan*

June 7, 2013 at 5:15 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

I have around in this Blog for nearly two years and I have noted that there are some Bloggers who are unhappy with the present state of political and socio-economic advancement a achieved by the BN as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties. This another factor which contributes to the racial divide. As we all know time and tide waits for no Man, and we need all our time and resources to develop our beloved Malaysia, I therefore propose we have a deal with Lee Kuan Yew's Singapore since they are importing raw foreigners from far away. It is :-

Those Malaysians who desire the Lee Kuan Yew's type of democracy may emigrate to Singapore with full Singaporean Government assistance.

And those Singaporeans who desire the Malaysian type of democracy may do so accordingly.

AT ONE STROKE OF THE PEN, THE FOREVER UNHAPPY (AND ADMIRERS OF LEE KUAN YEW AND SINGAPORE'S MERITOCRACY) MAY FULFIL THEIR DREAMS and Malaysia would have got rid of all the racists and chauvinists back to their homeland without rancour. No need for the Opposition to think of trick after trick to unseat the BN as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties. JUST ONE EASY STEP for the recalcitrants to fulfil their life's desires. Just like India in 1947 without the bloodshed.



266. *jija*

June 7, 2013 at 5:01 PM | [Permalink](#)

Akm Tun,

Sepanjang pemerintahan BN, ade beberapa kesilapan yang telah dilakukan BN dalam usaha menyatupadukan berbilang kaum di Malaysia. Pada pendapat saya selagi kesilapan ini tidak dibetulkan, selagi itu kita akan mengalami masalah perkauman di Malaysia:

1. Hapuskan sekolah venekular. Kerajaan US menghapuskan sekolah berlainan kulit pada tahun 1970 walaupun mendapat tentangan hebat oleh rakyat pada waktu itu. Kerajaan BN perlu berani dalam usaha menyatukan masyarakat di Malaysia. Saya dan semua kawan saya tak ade kawan baik berbangsa Cina atau India. Saya percaya orang bangsa lain pun sama. Ini adalah kegagalan terbesar kerajaan BN selama memerintah Malaysia. Dan ini juga salah satu sebab generasi muda benci pada BN.

2. Akta Persaingan & Monopoli baru diwujudkan pada 2010!!!... Ini juga kegagalan terbesar BN. Selepas 56 tahun merdeka, selain Cina, bangsa lain umpama pengemis. Kerajaan jangan secara mudah nak salahkan usahawan melayu itu dan ini. Kalau pemborong semua cina dan jual harga tinggi kepada peniaga Melayu daripada peniaga Cina macam mana nak survive!? Kenapa perkara seperti ini boleh berlaku di Malaysia tetapi tidak di US atau negara maju yang lain? sebab di Malaysia tiada Akta Monopoli Perniagaan sebelum 2010! kenapa Cina hanya boleh monopoli perniagaan di Malaysia tetapi tidak di US, UK etc? sebab negara lain ada Akta Monopoli Perniagaan! Setelah 52 tahun merdeka baru kerajaan nak wujudkan Akta Monopoli Perniagaan di Malaysia!!!. Tetapi adakah kerajaan memantau atau menguatkuasakannya??? ... Kerajaan Malaysia sangat lemah dalam hal penguatkuasaan undang-undang,... dan pegawai penguatkuasa yang kebanyakannya orang Melayu sangat senang dibeli. Sebab itu generasi baru usahawan Melayu benci pada BN.

3. Tukar perjuangan UMNO dari memperjuangkan Melayu kepada memperjuangkan Islam. Kerana semua orang melayu adalah Islam. Perjuangan Islam lebih penting dan lebih banyak penduduk Islam di Malaysia daripada bangsa Melayu. Semua orang islam samada Melayu, Chinese Muslim, Indian Muslim, Kadazan Muslim etc patut disatukan dibawah satu parti,.. mungkin UMNO boleh tukar menjadi United Muslim National Organization. Disebabkan faktor Islam inilah , Pas sampai sekarang dapat bertahan dan bertambah kuat. Memang betul cakap Tun UMNO sekarang lain dengan UMNO dulu tapi Malaysia sekarang juga lain dengan Tanah Melayu selepas merdeka.

4. Saya fikir sudah tiba masa untuk tukar kelebihan diberi kepada bumiputra kepada kelebihan diberi kepada yang tidak berkemampuan. Kita perlu adil. Bukan semua bumiputera miskin seperti selepas merdeka. Jadi niat perlu dibetulkan untuk membantu orang miskin dan tidak berkemampuan daripada bumiputera.

Sebagai generasi selepas merdeka saya bersyukur dengan apa yang telah kerajaan lakukan, tapi kesilapan kerajaan pun perlulah dibetulkan. 4 faktor diatas adalah sebab utama generasi muda Melayu menolak BN. Generasi muda Melayu sekarang ada internet, mereka boleh tengok negara lain macam mana mereka hidup hanya dengan menggunakan Handphone. Mereka bandingkan dengan negara luar 4 faktor diatas, tidak puas hati, mereka bantah, bantahan tidak diperdulikan, mereka nak ubah kerajaan.

Kerajaan Malaysia sekarang lemah, lembik dan takut dengan Cina, sebab takut undi hilang. Sekarang undi dah memang hilang jadi apa yang nak ditakutkan

lagi??? Nak satukan semua kaum perlu berani buat perubahan dan perbetulkan kesilapan silam.



267.

Karl

June 7, 2013 at 12:08 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

I'm afraid I have to disagree with you on the lemma that BN was rejected, when technically it was UMNO who was the main recipient of hostile votes from the Chinese in MCA and Gerakan, including 50% of ~~insignificant~~ Indian's vote from the various mamak stall. Only KIMMA gave their 100% curry and papadom to UMNO but in a Twister of fate, and similar to the fake food ads, it was Hindraf who got the credit and a slot in the Cabinet as per Najib's ~~irrationalism~~ order.

If Tun were a Sultan, I would have the chance to say, "Ampun Tun-ku beribu ampun .. patik mohon Sembah Derhaka" before delivering you the bad news. And if we were in a black and white movie production of the Shaw Bros Studios in the '50s, Tun would have then ordered the burly, topless and oily Siamese Panglima to slaughter me, the poor innocent messenger, right there in the Balairong Seri. But of course before that, Tun would have uttered the stereotyped but classic among the royalties, "Cheese !!!" an exclamation of disgust in Malay drama that had its roots traced way back to the European kitchen.

All this wrapped up and done in 4-minutes with all the benefits of not having the PG13 rating warning beforehand. "Sometimes we have to bend the ruler" to quote Cikgu Mat who teaches English in a secondary school in Cenderong Balai near Bagan Dato who probably is a good friend and taught Zahid Hamidi as well.

Hence with a single a stab of the venomous keris, not unlike the modern keyboard, the message is deleted in an instant and the rakyat jelata will carry on with their lives as usual, oblivious to the Sandiwara leaving behind only a handful in the inner circle who will negotiate the hotly contested plots for the next season, perhaps again with a helping hand from the burly, topless and oily Siamese Panglima. Dont we all adore that guy, huh? C'est la vie.

Tirai pun dilabuh dengan kalam 'TAM-MAT' – with the standard Tan Sri P Ramlee signature exit credits.

But dear Tun, it is still not over and done yet. You see, my virgin ghost who did not deserve early entry into the Afterlife, and lost his chance to vote in the coming GEs ( and the chance to marry his GF ) will live on forever to haunt every Parliamentary seat that UMNO will contest in the next general election. As a ghost, I can switch popular votes in any way I like in a split second. Also as a ghost, I can whisper into Anwar's ears amorous ideas to *backstabbing* his elderly partners .. ouch, although they will by then be too wrinkled for such romantic

adventures. Okay, I really have to stop here, before things get out of hand .... la la la la ... Soon it will be solat Jumaat, and I will pray for forgiveness and hope to win some govt tenders, with or without UMNO's help. I'm dead serious you know.

Ampun Tun-ku, beribu ampun. Patik mohon sembah maaf ke atas segala cacat dan cela dalam persembahan patik kepada Tun-ku.

ps: Thank you Dr Jafri for your mention, but I deserve less than the courageous HBT 😊

Like your good self, I also indulge in fantasy and parody in my free time and when rendered useless in between jobs. Nak bodek Tun untuk projek pun bukan boleh dapat pon! baik aku buat-buat ceghita apakanama ...



268. *Rahman 2012*

June 7, 2013 at 11:54 AM | [Permalink](#)

SALAM

What's good about the Chinese?

Their blood.

We need their blood badly.

My recent visit to National Blood Bank made me realized the importance of maintaining a multi-racial, multi-religion country.

After donated my blood, I strike up a casual conversation with the attending doctor. He urged me to organize a blood donation campaign in the beginning of July because during Ramadan month their stock level will be dangerously low, but the demand for blood from hospitals all over Malaysia will remain high.

Motorists perish from a lack of blood supply during their balik-kampung road accident year after year.

The Malays will unlikely to donate blood during the Puasa month. But year after year, Blood Bank relies on sources from the Chinese; an evident that the "kongsi" from my grass root level is still very much alive.

Therefore, maintaining a healthy ratio of non-Malay, non-Muslim population is healthy for the nation.

Dear Brothers and Sisters, you can help. Please stock up the blood bank by donating your blood before 10th July. (Coincidentally, on Tun's Birthday)

As for the Chinese, Indian and other non-Muslims, please support National Blood Bank and other hospital during the Ramadan month.

Humanism knows no racial polarization.

We need your blood badly.



269. *Tired*

June 7, 2013 at 11:54 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

Tumpang lalu, Tun; terima kasih!

Balance,

1. Thank you, for agreeing with my comment.
2. For me, if there's a will, there's a way! It's not easy said than done?! It can be done, easily! Unfortunately, after Tun, we haven't had any success with his successors. Obviously, if we did, we won't be discussing this topic, would we?
3. Clearly, as we've so often discussed, the future of our generation lies in the education system. To prove a point, we're by-product of good education system: WE'RE GOOD CITIZENS! Sadly though, same couldn't be said of today's education system.
4. Education system of today is being used by politicians on both sides of the divides to galvanize support towards their political survivals. It does not matter if our children and their children's children fates suffer in the hands of these irresponsible politicians, for as long as their existences remain relevant. HENCE, WHAT WE REAP TODAY IS WHAT WE SOW YESTERDAY!
5. My wife and I had often argued over my choice of keeping our children in government schools. I believe strongly (then!) that we would attain what we HOPE for eventually, from these public schools. Alas, I was dreaming; I was an idealist; I was sadly disappointed, later on. After countless days of "no teachers; pusat sumber; singing; colouring; watching movies; reciting Doa; and reading Yassin every Friday morning", our children are in private school now. The gall of it all, THOSE POLITICIANS WHO EXPECT US TO APPRECIATE THEIR EFFORTS IN DESTROYING THE EDUCATION SYSTEM, SENT THEIR CHILDREN TO PRIVATE AND INTERNATIONAL SCHOOLS INSTEAD! THEY KNOW WELL AND ARE FULLY AWARE OF THE FACTS THAT THESE FREE SCHOOLS WOULD DO NOTHING TO THOSE CHILDREN BUT ONLY CONVERT THEM INTO UMNO MEMBERS, IF LUCKY, AND PAS/PKR/DAP MEMBERS, IF UNLUCKY; BUT THAT'S JUST LIFE. WHO CARES?!!

6. Honestly, if I had a choice of voting a new party headed by either people like Prof\_Ridcully or Dr J or both or even you (#damned!\*), I'll vote without reservation! Why? Because I know my children and their children's children would be in the safe hand on intellectuals (at least for the next centuries or so before they turn UMNO themselves, if they so choose!); but not current politicians! They're unintelligent, greedy, selfish, and arrogant! I'd rather refrain from voting any party; at least, by so doing, deep down in my heart, principally, I'm not condoning any of their bad deeds!

7. Got to go! A lot of correspondence and bills need signing...

8. Let's Solat Jumaat!

Sekian, Tun. Wassalam.



270. *mubarakchan*

June 7, 2013 at 11:48 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

With your permission, here is one good reason for the racial divide in our beloved Malaysia today. The land of financial capers.

1950s – The MCA Welfare Lotteries. Tontine.

1960s – The mushroom insurance companies caper. Tontine.

1970s – The Chit Fund caper. Tontine. A heathen tycoon established the first RM2 incorporated church.

Mid-1970s – The MCA Co-operatives caper.

1980s. – Share rigging. More RM2 incorporated churches joined the throng. Still unregulated.

1990s. – Share rigging. More RM2 incorporated churches joined the throng. Still unregulated. My ex-hair salon sister-in-law from Pahang incorporated one such church and tons of money. Money, money, money !

2000. Share rigging. Foreign exchange caper from 2002. More RM2 incorporated churches join the throng as no licence required, no professionally qualified preachers required. It is a free for all. Money flowed in from those who did not understand the multi-racial environment they live in.

2005 – 2013 Share rigging. The Gold Bullion caper. More RM2 incorporated churches formed. The congregation increased with the political uncertainty now handled by this group of unregulated throng of RM2 incorporated churches.

Where there is money, there is a way ?

**THE RM 2 INCORPORATED CHURCHES ARE NOW SO POWERFUL WITH MONEY AND FOLLOWERS THAT THEY NOW ASK FOR UNLIMITED POLITICAL SPACE FOR THEIR EVANGELISTIC CAMPAIGN TO CONVERT MORE ADHERENTS TO THEIR CAUSE. They openly do so every day.**

The Singapore Government has the CHARITIES COMMISSION TO DEAL WITH ALL SUCH ORGANISATIONS WHICH CLAIM TO BE NON-PROFITABLE. It is timely to study the Singapore Government initiative. And if Malaysia wants to be a financial centre, it pays TO UPDATE OUR TRUSTEE ORDINANCE 1949 which has never been revised and brought up-to-date. The Singapore version is much revised in keeping with the daily requirements of the bankers, investors, etc.etc.

271.  *mubarakchan*

June 7, 2013 at 11:29 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Specially for O Balance @ Imbalance. Please Mr O B I. Let us not get confused and emotional over a subject which you know very little. If you are not the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP or BN supporter, what are you ?

As for the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore which you failed to accept, his fingerprints are all over our bodies since 1963 ! Go and look ! To dismiss the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew with his 9 failed Policies for Singapore is just like having a book without a title. YOU STILL DO NOT SEE HOW HARD THE SINGAPOREAN TROJAN HORSE DAP FIGHT TO SAVE THE DISTINGUISHED LEE KUAN YEW'S REPUTATION OF A LIFE-TIME BY DELIVERING A CONQUERED MALAYSIA TO HIM.

272.  *mubarakchan*

June 7, 2013 at 11:20 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

I am proud to say that at times of need and crises I will never desert the Yang Di Pertuan Agong, my beloved country Malaysia, my compatriots and the BN as led by the UMNO with the 13 component parties. No monopolist or tycoon has ever contributed what I did to ALL MALAYSIANS.

And will continue to do so.

273.  *ulmanno*

June 7, 2013 at 10:20 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam YAB Tun,

1) Sekarang ini banyak kita dapat lihat syarikat-syarikat yang menawarkan pekerjaan dengan salah satu syaratnya mestilah pandai bertutur Mandarin. Maka dengan itu anak-anak Melayu yang mencuba nasib akan gagal mendapatkan pekerjaan tersebut kerana tidak pandai bertutur Bahasa Mandarin walaupun anak Melayu itu lengkap dengan pakejnya dan kesediaannya untuk pekerjaan tersebut.

2) Jadi di sini dapat kita perhatikan strategi syarikat-syarikat Cina untuk menidakkan Anak Melayu untuk mengisi kekosongan pekerjaan di dalam perniagaan mereka. Kebanyakan kekosongan tersebut merupakan bahagian atasan, pengurusan dan eksekutif.

3) Tun, adakah masalah ini juga satu perkauman?

Terima Kasih Tun, Semoga Tun dan keluarga sihat selalu.



274. *balance*

June 7, 2013 at 9:58 AM | [Permalink](#)

Amin Tan,

I am not heated up Mr. Amin Tan as you can see that i am trying to tell someone that knowledge, qualification, money, position and etc.. do not bring a man wisdom. Wisdom only come when someone use knowledge with compassion and realization. Talking about past achievement is more or less boosting. The better way is to continue to gift to the nation without talking about it. Gift are something you like to do and give comes with expectation.

In this story, there are a lot of give (or even tolerance, tolerance comes with a timebomb as it is something you might not be happy to do but force to do) and the hunger for appreciation. If someone jump (achieve) higher than you even without a better education certificate than you then we should congratulate them as that proved there is something called late boomer. If Singapore is better or worst than Malaysia let it be lah, but as human we should be compassionate if our neighbor is hungry by provide some monetary help or food. In this case the neighbor is not hungry so be happy for them, work with them or even share some of their wealth.

Why so much hatred, dislike, mistrust toward our neighbor. Let them be whatever they want to be as long as we keep our country and the raykat safe, prosperous, united and happy. Look at USA, they "kay po" about every country in the world affair until they forget about their own people and now they are in deep trouble.

Man with knowledge but without wisdom cannot be a good leader. Maybe Lee Kuan Yew may not have the right or proper or 2nd class education but he may have wisdom. I use the word "may" as i dont know for sure and i dont want someone to be prejudice again.

To win an enemy is not to continuously bomb them, there are other means to win and something called persuasion and friendly negotiation or win win situation. China is using this method and USA is following.

275.  *amin tan*

June 7, 2013 at 3:11 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

Please allow me to quote 'balance"

""balanceJune 6, 2013 at 8:17 PM | [Permalink](#)  
Mr Mubarakchan aka Lee Kuan Yew.

I dont like to engage you in this blog but I guess you are so right, so successful and know all and the next step (job) is for you to advise God.""

Dear Mr balance,

Please cool it. I can see that you are blowing up and very agitated due to acute psychopathic assault by our very eminent Mr Mubarakchan who outclass and outshine Lee Kuan Yew in Cambridge and Singapore. He is related to Lee Kuan Yew through marriage. You and I or anybody in this blog are no match for the very seasoned Mr Mubarakchan. He is so clever that he could make HBT naked by exposing her real identity, Hock Beng Teo. He could speak and write fluent Latin, French, German, Greek and mandarin. He was the wealthiest Chinese in Kuala Lumpur. Istana Negara building at Jalan Syed Putra was his at one time. His father was the founder of Confucious school in Kuala Lumpur. He was a director of Sime Darby. In short, he is a consummate gentleman, very brilliant and of fine upbringing. You and I did not know that, if not for Mr Mubarakchan to disclose that Lee khan Yew failed his Cambridge exam and Singapore is a run away failure and Malaysia is a walkaway success, in human terms. In time of crisis Mr Mubarakchan can be counted upon. Mr balance, we have a genius in our midst.

amin tan

276.  *PakCik*

June 7, 2013 at 2:27 AM | [Permalink](#)

Greetings Tun and others,

1. Either someone with authorities do not know how to do their jobs, or corrupted, or too scared...things will get worst.
2. Anybody who breaks the laws of this country should be punished...but when we get people like in para 1 who are not capable, that is why nothing will happen (for the sake of this country) but maybe our beloved Malaysia will be destroyed.
3. Most ministers, deputies, KSUs, heads of departments in government who have authorities on enforcing agencies are not doing their jobs – therefore racial polarisation, conflicts among malays, people breaking the laws of this country and others will continue.
4. Hey you morons in para 3 (except those who have done their parts), you are the people who;
  - allowed the DAP and their followers to create animosity between chineses and malays (except for the malay morons in PKR and PAS),
  - are responsible for letting anwar and his pkr to break-up the malays,
  - are all responsible for letting pas split the malays
5. And you know what else can happen when you morons in para 3 failed to do your jobs?
  - chineses from DAP and their supporters who hated the malays so much will run this country. Only those who knows kiasu people will understand. PAS thought they can dakwah these DAP pigs...go fly kites laa...
  - Islam will be lowered to the same level as other religions and maybe worst than that
  - malays will be treated like shit – how I wished the malays have enough guts to treat immigrants like shit when they first came here...but they know the malays' psyche already. Learn from singapore.
6. Hmm...how to get rid of these morons in para 3 (specifically those not doing their jobs).

277.



rezigenes

June 7, 2013 at 1:36 AM | [Permalink](#)

Which is the most democratic country in the world? No it is not USA, but India! Why?

Because if you are a communist you will be arrested without the Miranda, in the

US.

Whereas India have/had communist in the parliament. And truly do Malaysians want a true democracy?

In a debate with a former Malaysian Chinese and now a Singapore Citizen, we agreed that corruption is bad. Though he do not readily agrees, i had to remind him that Malaysia is a Malay country. Therefore Malaysia should be rule by a Malay, It cannot be India Rule by a Chinese or a french becoming the President/PM in Italy.

What Tun says about "UMNO DAHULU DAN SEKARANG" is spot on. If only PAK PANDIR realizes that he will be Killing his descendants' prospects.

As for "Che Pak" you are welcome to be The Minister of tong sampah if he wants to.

And in order to 'BALANCE' racial polarization, the Malaysian government must emulate the Singapore Government. How?

In Gelang Patah and like places, patahkan kelompok perkauman. In sg's public housing there are racial quotas for the respective races. I'm sure if there is a Tsunami you would want a barrier to protect the people. Therefore for any housing development in any area/region the Malaysian government should impose reserve allotment for the Malays to reside. The Malaysian Government could subsidize the housing project or get the developers to build low cost houses for the Malays. If developers do not comply, then reject their project. Of course these houses for the Malays must come with "terms and condition". One namely that it can only be sold to another Malay if need be. You do not want the lazy people to sell their bangsal to the devil like when they sold taxi licensee or subsidized fertilizers to the Greasy businessmen.

Of course easier said than done... but probably viable?s



278.

*Puteri Tujuh*

June 6, 2013 at 11:31 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam YBhg Tun,

Sejarah telah menunjukkan segalanya. Cita-cita untuk berkuasa di Tanah Melayu telah nampak ujud sejak Jepun menyerah kalah. Seperti yg tercatat didalam buku2, dua minggu 'gap' sebelum kedatangan semula British suatu yg lebih mengerikan daripada penjajahan Jepun. Seterusnya PKM ditubuhkan untuk perjuangan secara tentera. Parti2 pertubuhan semakin banyak ditubuhkan untuk tujuan yang sama. Satu ketika DAP dan Buruh hampir menawan negeri Selangor, perarakan lebih besar diadakan dengan membawa penyapu untuk menyapu bangsa Melayu keluar daripada Tanah Melayu.

Kini negeri Selangor telah ditawan. Penyapu yang lebih besar akan dibawa.

Hasrat untuk berkongsi dan bersyukur memang tiada didalam matlamat. Ini telah diasuh sejak lahirnya lagi di bumi Melayu ini.

Matlamat untuk menyapu Melayu keluar akan diteruskan. Fitnah2 memperlekehkan kerajaan dan UMNO akan diteruskan. Slogan yang selalu diperkatakan "use Arabs to destroy Arab", "use Muslims to destroy Muslims" dan 'use Malays to destroy Malays' kini diguna pakai. Walaupun seperti sudah terang lagi bersuluh masih ada yang mengatakan tulisan Tun sebagai rubbish. itu adalah antara agenda matlamat mereka.



279. *shahrulnizam*

June 6, 2013 at 8:58 PM | [Permalink](#)

it is too bad that some of malays are still supporting DAP ideology especial the young generation. Young & Dumb!

They even supports what ever the Chinese/DAP's says on how the Chinese are abused and treated as 2nd citizenship.

Please.... out of 25 top billionaires in Malaysia, 23 are Chinese....!

They always claimed they are qualified to get scholarship because of 10A1 or 20A1, but the news never exposed those people are not qualified because of the limited seats for scholarship. Most of them are not getting A1 in maths, physics, biology, and chemistry but want to be a doctor or study in HUKM... come on!

Next, nobody ever exposed who sponsor them when they continue study overseas.. The Chinese business cartel, the church, the Buddha association, and other organisation that not related to Malays or Islam. Are those people would lie to sponsor the Malays or the Muslem?And still thought their parent sponsored them?...come on..!

Open your eyes young Malays & Muslems....

We know the story how Tun Daim created another 10 Millionaire Malays, but we never hear those 10 creates another 100 millionaire malays, except for their siblings, family, and friends...

Please Tun,

Help other young Malays to be a millionaire too. May be some old folks had been corrupted and made a huge damage to UMNO but with your wise wisdom, you may avoid the same mistake...



280. *balance*

June 6, 2013 at 8:35 PM | [Permalink](#)

Retired Gurkha

You are right. We must support anyone from any-side that is good and conducive for the nation but most politicians are after the money only. How many can be like Tun? He give many things to us Malaysians. I am grateful to Tun contribution.

The answer to Malaysian politicians for them to upgrade their realization and observation skill then they will know what to do next.



281. *balance*

June 6, 2013 at 8:17 PM | [Permalink](#)

Mr Mubarakchan aka Lee Kuan Yew.

I dont like to engage you in this blog but I guess you are so right, so successful and know all and the next step (job) is for you to advise God.

Dont you have anything other subject to write, other then talking or writing about Lee Kuan Yew or PAP or Singapore. Like i said Lee Kuan Yew must have hurt you so bad until you are so attached to him or his name. (advise: it is only in your mind, meditate more it will go away and you have more peace)

Who cares about Lee Kuan Yew or his work?

I dont care or "give a damn" about about your favorite enemy or the country I only care about Malaysia and Malaysians welfare and its future.

To cement your accusation and prejudice, I am not a DAP supporter and i dont subscript to their ideology.

It is people like you that keep talking nonsense or out-dated comments or one-sided comments that make more people dislike BN. If you can be more practical, more open-minded and up-to-date or if you cannot please keep your voice down and BN will win bigger the next election.

Mr Mubarakchan aka Lee Kuan Yew, you dont have to live this type of "tight-ass" life. It is not worth it. Live a more easy life and dont impose your opinion onto others. Meditation can help you to relax and to think more about present rather then pass. What you have done for Malaysia is for God to know and you dont have to advertise. There is a saying "self praise is no praise" Every Malaysian have dome something for the country, even eating is a contribution to the country economy. What i have done for the country is for me to know and for you not to know. So let us enjoy writing our thoughts, which maybe be useless at the end as the Govt. will know what is best.

Come to understand from a posting of Mr. Amin Tan, that you are 79 years old and i respect you as a older person and i guess you are the type that always want

to win or very very opinionated person. This can also be descript as arrogance. It is good and bad to be like that, the bad part is that the person that suffer most is you and the good part is you get your way.

Happy happy lah Try to put yourselves onto someone else shoe and try very very very very hard to understand someone else opinion or view. You cannot be right all the time only God can. Would like to recommend to you to practice meditation and with your knowledge it will benefit you with wisdom.

282.



*balance*

June 6, 2013 at 7:21 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tired June 6, 2013 at 1:45 PM. I fully agree with your comment but how many can see it that way, This is the critical point for Malaysia to move forward. It is no point supporting or protecting something that is outdated and will break soon or later but it is better to realized now and do the necessary correction and damage control. I interviewed many young boys & girls too and i have the same problem and i pity those young ones as the education system is taking everyone (all races) backwards. Our "kebangsaan" schools are making malays to be too malays and chinese to be too chinese and this is destroying "Malaysian" society.

283.



*anakmudajohor*

June 6, 2013 at 4:27 PM | [Permalink](#)

SALAM...

Kerajaan yg ada ketika ini agak lemah. kelemahan yang ada ini sebenarnya sudah lama tertanam dalam 'diri' kerajaan tetapi mungkin pucuk percambahan masalah perpaduan ini dipandang sepi dan enteng sahaja.

cina racist? melayu racist? india racist?

semua bangsa inginkan yang terbaik utk utk diri mereka sendri. melayu cina india mustahil untuk berkompromi jika ssuatu isu berkaitan kaum mereka disentuh mahupun di cuit oleh ssetengah pihak.

sy melihat dr jauh persekitaran masalh perkauman ini. isu racist semakin hangat apabila PRU 13 menjelang, Utusan dan akhbar2 cina memainkan isu perkauman. setiap hati tanpa gagal. Utusan mewakili UMNO/Melayu lantang menghentam kaum Cina. akhbar cina pula x henti2 menghasut kaum cina membenci Melayu..senang cite menolak kepimpinan Melayu.

di zaman Tun, sy yakin masalah kaum ini mmg telah wujud tetapi Tun bijak mengedalikan isu ini. Tun tutup dengan sebaiknya sebarang masalah kaum ini dengan kebijaksanaan Tun. kerana itu masalah ini tidak ketara.

tetapi selepas pemergian Tun, isu perkauman tiba2 menjadi hangat. persoalan sy adalah, mengapa pemimpin selepas Tun tidak dapat bertindak sebijak Tun, setidak2nya berjaya mengawal isu perkauman ini. di mana silapnya kepimpinan sediada. seperti yang telah sy katakan dlm respon sebelum ini, pemimpin Melayu sangat lemah walaupun mempunyai kuasa yang sangat mencukupi dalam mengendalikan kerajaan ini. sebaliknya kuasa dan kepercayaan rakyat terhadap pemimpin2 ini dikhianati kerana asas kepimpinan yang lemah, terlalu menurut kata dan takut untuk bertindak.

konsep 1malaysia..hanyalah konsep syok sendiri. pelopor konsep ini memang berniat baik utk mmbentuk perpaduan tetapi malangnya konsep ini tdk memenuhi kehendak semua kaum d malaysia. DAP mmg racist itu sudah terbukti sejak dulu lagi. sy bersetuju dengan Tun DAP memainkan peranan utama dalam merosak serta meleburkan perpaduan antara kaum. mmg patot kita menyalahkan DAP, tetapi adalah lebih baik kita berfikir sejenak. jika masalah ini telah lama berakar umbi mengapa ia tidak ditangani dengan baik oleh Kerajaan? masalah kaum bukan bermula setahun dua, sebaliknya bertahun2 sudah. di manakah peranan pemimpin2 yang sepatutnya melontar idea dan melaksana strategi perpaduan? kabinet msia melingkupi wakil daripada semua kaum, mustahil perkara perpaduan kaum tidak dibincang selama kabinet ni terwujud.

ketika masalah kaum semakin melarat, semua pihak sibuk menuding jari mencari kesalahan masing2. rakyat memerhati, rakyat menilai & akhirnya rakyat membuat keputusan.

sampai bila masalah perkauman ini akan terus tercetus. jika LKS sudah mati, adakah isu kaum ini akan mati juga?

284.



*mubarakchan*

June 6, 2013 at 4:14 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

It is crystal clear that the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP deliberately contemplated their navels for 47 long years by doing nothing for the Malays. the Chinese, the Indians and all. The leadership shouted 'Malaysia for Malaysians' the very same slogan of the PAP when it attempted to take-over Malaysia in 1964. They failed and could not believe they were not wanted. The same applies to the present leadership of the DAP who cannot understand why they are not wanted. One of their leaders admitted recently that Malaysian Politics is Malay based. This admission of the fact is meaningless when 'Malaysia for Malaysians' was their slogan for 47 long years.

For the next 5 years, the leadership of the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP expects to dish out more of the same to upset the BN via their insidious attacks on the UMNO leadership which represents legitimate Malay legacy and heritage. Why? To cover the monumental failures of the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew by bringing down the BN Government? Or what? To show the World that the Chinese, the Malaysian Chinese are the worst treated in the World when in fact, these Malaysian Chinese are better treated than those in Singapore, Hong Kong, Taiwan, China and the rest of the World. This is confirmed by the fact that 7 1/2 poor Singaporeans became multi-billionaires during the NEP period. Did the DAP assist them to be so? No Malaysian multi-billionaire was produced in Singapore during the same period.

Where is the racism, O Balance @ Imbalance. ? You and your stupid racist one-liners.



285.

*Dr Jafri*

June 6, 2013 at 3:47 PM | [Permalink](#)

Polar Bears are white, and there is nothing racist about it ....

Dear Tun,

in a multiracial country like Malaysia, we just have to accept the reality and the fact that racism will continue to be the tools of trade for the politicians. Notwithstanding that, the severity of it all will be duly taken care by enforcement of the law, where an economic spin off will be translated into more jobs created for lawyers and therefore a healthy income growth for those working in the Law Sector ! Yeah, I'm just kidding.

2. I think the Chinese population in general could not figure out clearly their position and identity, except for being an eternal antagonist entity to the Malay governance and running contra to everything Malay. Like, I have never seen a Chinese near the Gardenia Bread section in the local hypermarket, you know what I mean?

3. When the Malaysian flag was defaced by our local Chinese students in Taiwan, an indication that they do not identify themselves with the country and have no loyalty towards it, no opposition media condemned their act of treason and hidden racism. It seemed so breezy and natural and the "up yours" attitude is being cultured in a massive scale to attack PDRM and everything that begins with the letter "M" or acronyms the ends with it.

4. You know, like nowadays, if the rocket cannot reach the star, The Star will come fly to The Rocket. This is the new age version of "The Art of Wong" that is nurturing host cells as breeding ground for The Red Bean Army to grow into midget-like piggy-tailed yellow eyed monsters in black T-Shirts that will molest

you and eat your nuts off if you happened to be circumcised. OMG, I must stop taking afternoon naps.

p/s – our young friend, Karl, is quite a sharpshooter !

---

Karl

June 4, 2013 at 10:14 AM | <http://chedet.cc/?p=991#comment-114593>

Salam Tun,

it seems that every time HBT gets confused between an idea and identity, she will immediately jump and choose to defend her identity.

This phenomenon is quite common among group of people who are uprooted and have difficulty in adapting to realities around them.

Why so serious? I'd reckon that running away from mainland China, your family have been safely grounded in Malaysia, the land of plenty. You are not a criminal or a subversive agent to feel so uptight, no.

So please, don't propagate your Kongsu Gelap kiatsu attitude in this country or instigate people to bring down the government. Or is that why the Chinese secret police came after your family in the first place. Ooops .. look who spilled the red beans now?

Perhaps this article [HERE](#) will help HBT to re-evaluate her imaginations.

---

286.



*Shaszari Shaik Sulaiman*

June 6, 2013 at 3:42 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun sekali lagi menyalahkan kaum Cina bila pengaruh sokongan xlagi memihak kpdnya.

1. Tun & pemimpin2 Umno antara dalang bagi merampas kuasa dari Tunku Abdul Rahman spt didedahkan Dato Tamrin Tun Ghaffar Baba, yg didedahkan oleh bekas Menteri Dalam Negeri Tun Ghazali Shafie kpdnya. Sebaliknya sejarah menyalahkan kaum Cina & DAP dalangnya.

2. Tunku Abdul Rahman juga dalam rakaman video ini <http://youtu.be/xOh3rszJ3skjuga> dedahkan Tun Mahathir bertindak edar surat2 layang kpd anggota2 tentera & polis memburuk2kan Tunku dlm ertikatanya fitnah. 10 tahun selepas itu apa yg berlaku, Anwar Ibrahim pula dijatuhkan dgn

keji antara awalnya mengguna medium surat layang `buku 50 dalil kenapa Anwar xbleh jadi PM` seterusnya fitnah liwat.

! Mohon pencerahan kpd yg ada background agama `shj`, kenapa dakwaan ke atas Anwar Ibrahim xboleh diklasifikasikan sbg `tuduhan QAZAF`? PRU 14 xmustahil akan ada lagi spt Pengantin Baru Sayfool yg tampil dirinya diliwat Anwar Ibrahim !



287. *Retired Gurkha*

June 6, 2013 at 2:43 PM | [Permalink](#)

A'kum Tun

Frankly, without any doubt, racial politics and racial parties are the norms in our country irrespective of what had been said or commented. I AGREE with you!

However, we could not proceed to have a decent discussion without having to comment about Mr Balance, who is young, well educated, politically literate and hardcore DAP supporter. We let him be with his choice. That is democracy with free to support a political party and the right to vote. However, as Malaysian...respect Law & Order and continue to have a good life under BN Government for the next 100 years.

Firstly, our Chinese friends had been misled by DAP's propaganda on a 'Dream Journey or Dream Politics' for better future in Malaysia. Based on open discussions with 10 Chinese friends were 'an eye opener' because able to understand what was on their mind and what was promised for their support. Interestingly, most of the them convinced with DAP's approach to establish Taiwan's Political Model in Malaysia with multi-racial, multi-religious and multi-cultural society. Secondly, Uncle Lim (LKS) as the new Deputy Prime Minister that will ensure business opportunities for the Chinese community. Thirdly, DAP will revamp EC in order to embark on delineation exercise to increase the number of Parliamentary seats dominated with Chinese registered voters. Apparently, this will become the deposit seats for DAP to maintain as the largest political party in Pakatan Rakyat. Certainly, we can't blame most of our Chinese friends to jump and grab the 'golden opportunity' by giving 100% support vote, effort and money to DAP in the recent 13GE.

Now, isn't that race-based politics alive and kicking in Malaysia!

We know good and bad politician. We also know good and bad political party. However, we must REJECT disruptive political leaders that are manipulating our youngsters towards discontent, hatred and civil disobedience. It is not right to use and sacrifice Malay boys to commit crime and go to jail under the pretext of freedom of speech and people power protest rally. How do Chinese parents feel if they get to see that their sons and daughters being manipulated for a such

political agenda? Definatly, not a noble cause. As Malaysians, we have enjoyed peace and prosperity for the last 56 years based on the proven formula lead by UMNO, MCA, MIC and other component parties. Good or bad with race-based politics is something we can together evaluate and analyze for the betterment of our country.

Certainly, I agree with Tun that racial polarization is here to stay! Thank you for the opportunity for me to comment and share 'the way I see it' – why and how most of our Chinese friends being misled by DAP's Political Agenda.



288. *fuadmalaysia*

June 6, 2013 at 2:43 PM | [Permalink](#)

Many Non Malays wanted to vote for BN, but your racial comments put them off. You slam the Pakatan Rakyat for "listening to the views and accommodating the needs of the NON Malays" in a rally in Selangor. So you are telling them you do not need their votes.

UMNO will win the votes of NON Malays if it become less racists and get UTUSAN MALAYSIA to promote racial harmony instead of salmming the chinese.

Utusan is an UNMO paper but keeps on slamming the Chinese. But I do not hear Harakah, Rocket or Suara Keadilan Slamming the chinese. Time to Change Strategy. Does Utusan believe in Najib's 1 Malaysia?? The Chinese want to vote for Najib but Utusan keep slamming the chinese. In the end pakatan get their vote I suppose.

Tun, the reality is the urban voters not only the chinese want a government which is FREE of CORRUPTION , Good Governance ,efficient and committed to fighting crime. If BN can tackle and BE SEEN to have tackled all these, rest assure all the rakyat irrespective of RACE will vote for BN.



289. *Tired*

June 6, 2013 at 1:45 PM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

1. I'm Malay but I chose to comment in English instead of in my 'mother tongue' BM. It wasn't because of lacked of proficiency but because I didn't want to.

2. In Malaysia, as Malay, I don't have to speak or write in BM to prove that I'm Malay; same goes with Chinese, Indians, etc. Hence, what's the need for SRJKCs and SRJKTs anymore?

3. Back in schools, I was taught both in BM and English. I didn't become a Christian or whatever because I speak English? Similarly, with my Chinese and Indians and Sikhs and Eurasians and Sabahans and Sarawakians friends, etc.; they didn't become Malay when they wrote and spoke to me in BM! So? We've lost the 3rd Generation; DON'T LOSE THE 4TH AND FUTURE GENERATIONS!!!

4. If we talked about integration, why not integrate now?! Why wait? The reason why we are where we are today was because WE FAILED TO INTERGRATE 57 YEARS AGO! EVERYONE WANTS TO RETAIN THEIR CULTURE (or so it seemed...!) Soon enough, we'll be like all those third world countries; killing each other just because one doesn't speak the other's language!

5. Today, Malay chauvinists are complaining that non-Malay companies weren't fair to Malays! But why now? Wasn't this the case since time immemorial? I'm Malay, and I've been working with Chinese owned companies through out my career. I didn't feel marginalised or discriminated against. In fact, I usually held the highest position in those companies; I even became company directors in a few of them. Why was I not working with Malay companies you may ask? Was it because I'm anti-Malays? Was it because I was incompetent? No, no, no! I didn't get to work with Malay companies esp. GLCs because I couldn't fit into their culture of "who you know" instead of "what you know!"

6. Let me share with you an experience that I went through in recruiting Malays: We were recruiting 'Site Clerks' for one of our project. Then, came two young Malay guys for interviews (in ties too!!!). To cut long story short, both failed to secure any of those vacant positions because (a) they didn't even know what a Site Clerk does (though both with Technical Diplomas!!!); (b) they didn't want to work at the Project Site BECAUSE IT IS HOT; and (c) they were looking for a job that would allow them TO SIT IN THE OFFICE ONLY! As they say, the rest of the story is history...

7. Back to more pressing issues: (a) Tun, could you hazard a guess on why Petron's profit dropped compared to previous years? No? It was because the Chinese have boycotted Petron due to Mirzan's directorship in the Company! (b) Do you know what they would do to you if they came into power? No? They would treat you like how they have treated those that they hate like Marcos, Suharto, Noriega, Saddam, Gaddafi, Hosni, etc. By then, whether you are right or wrong do not matter!

8. Be forewarned: The Chinese (you know who you are...!) are motivated now because they have managed to retain power in Penang; nearly came to power in Selangor; and almost had a landslide victory in Malaysia! UMNO?! Had it not been for last minute support from Kampung Malays (excluding those in Selangor, Kelantan and Terengganu) and Bumis in Sabah and Sarawak, SHE WOULD BE A GONNA NOW! Alas, there is going to be GE14, GE15, and future GEs to rid of them if they remained ARROGANT, IGNORANT, AND RECALCITRANT!!! As for Malays like Dr J and Prof Ridcully, they will be okay...and I'm very, very proud of them!

STK, Tun. Wassalam.

290.



*ahmad*

June 6, 2013 at 1:34 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun.

Singapore dan Malaysia hampir sama dari segi komposisi penduduk. Singapore mempunyai 65% penduduk Chinese dan Malaysia mempunyai 65% penduduk Melayu.

Apa yang terjadi di Singapura amat menarek. Sekolah Cina di hapuskan. Sekolah India dan Melayu juga tiada. Yang ada hanya sekolah Inggeris yang menjadi penyatu bangsa Singapura.

Lee Kuan Yew menghadapi tentangan kuat dari Pemimpin masyarakat Cina yang radikal. Ada di antara mereka dimasuk penjara. Akhirnya apa yang di buat oleh Singapura nampak berjaya.

Racial polirisation berkuangan. Raayat Singapura terus maju. Negeri Singapura yang tidak hasil asli seperti Minyak dan bijeh boleh menjadi negara yang terkaya di dunia.

Korupsi maseh ada tapi kes kes ang besar dan jelas ang melibatkan pemimpin party sudah tiada.

Jika ada menteri tahu ia disiasat rasuah, ia akhirnya akan bunoh diri kerana malu.

Berlainan di Malaysia. Melayu merupakan penduduk majority tapi kita biarkan sekolah cina dan India berkembang dan tumbuh. Ini merupakan puncha polirisasi yang ada di Malaysia kerana student dari kechil telah di asingkan. Pemimpin kerajaan teutamannya Perdana Menteri tidak mempunyai daya tahan nag kuat saerti Lee Kuan Yew.

Jadi Tun sanagai Perdana Menteri selama 20 tahun telah gagal untok meyatukan bangsa Malaysia.

Tun, Many time you are being out manuver by Lee Kuan Yew.

Korrupsi maseh menjadi is yang besar an tiada tindakan di ambil untok membasminya.

Najib lagi Lemah. Pak Lah juga lemah. Malah barisan pemimpin yang ada salepas Najib juga lemah.

Saya tidak tahu apa yang akan terjadi kapada Orang Melayu dan Malaysia.

291.



*Che Pak*

June 6, 2013 at 1:19 PM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,  
Based on my understanding in Malaysia politic, what you are saying are totally rubbish !!!



292. *mubarakchan*

June 6, 2013 at 1:01 PM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

For balance@imbalance. Here are my 3 Golden Attributes to be a Prime Minister – a comparison between Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad and your hero Lee Kuan Yew

Tun Dr Mahathir Mohamad.

Commonsense. +++ . Ability to Think out of a Box. +++ . Compassion. +++++

Lee Kuan Yew.

Commonsense. ++ . Ability to Think out of a Box, ++ . Compassion – 0



293. *Tuntuah*

June 6, 2013 at 12:51 PM | [Permalink](#)

I really hope that those yang kutuk agung get prison for minimum six months.

I already shy to buy goods from chinese shop these days. And you know what by doing that dunia tak kiamat. Well i will teruskan usaha murni ini.

I am campaigning that vernacular school to be abolished.

I also laugh that dong zong request chinese minister must speak fluent mandarin. Ingat ni mainland ker? Kasi test bahasa malaysia kat dong zong ni sure fail punyer

I seldom speak to my chinese fren these days. And dunia tak kiamat.

Conclusion dier, without the chinese pun i still happily ever after.

Btw it is great to have melayu kaya becoz they sedekah anf these sedekah may prosper the area.

Chinese sedekah ? Well, it is not in their mind.



294. *mubarakchan*

June 6, 2013 at 11:52 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Specially for Balance @ Imbalance. Here is your hero the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew's 9 failures for Singapore. I culled all the facts from sources outside of Malaysia.

1. The use of money as investment as a tool of Foreign Policy, killing, maiming and injuring innocent men, women, and children. Vide ASEAN Regiona News. Thaksin/Shinawatra. Malaysia has no such blood on her hands.
2. The horrific loss of US\$108 Billions (RM350 Billions) of the citizens Trust money in October 2008 on Wall Street. Vide. Channelnewsasia Lee Kuan Yew November 2008. All Singaporean Blogs 2009-2013. Financial Times London. Gillian Tett. April 2010. The Star. Seah Chiang Nee.
3. The 2-child family Policy of 1970s – 1980s. This is the killer. Vide. Singapore Government White Paper 2013. 1959. Lee Kuan Yew come into power. Indigenous population – 100%. 2013 – Indigenous population – 62%. 2030 – Indigenous population – 45%.
4. Humanity and Multiculturalism never practised in Singapore. Vide. Channelnewsasia. Curry Smell Tribunal 2011. 188 bus drivers strike 2012. Toilet fights 2012. etc.
5. A perfunctory Judiciary which is well-known the world over. Vide. The unfortunate and fortunate Mr Chee. The unfortunate and unfortunate Tan Koon Swan. The Aussie and German drug mules. Dr Woffles Wu. Shaw (If the Police stopped at 1, he would not be in trouble. They stopped at 51. Poor girl !). etc.
6. The importation of 5,000 pigs daily. The flower nurseries contracts. The sale of Kim Eng Securities to Maybank. King of the Road. etc.etc.
7. The creation of the Singaporean Trojan Horse DAP indirectly in 1966 by its founder Lee Kuan Yew. The DAP failed to deliver a conquered Malaysia to save the brilliant Lee Kuan Yew's distinguished reputation of a life-time ! This is confirmed by the ill-advised Grand Tour of the Opposition in April 2008 by Lee Kuan Yew in expectation of the capitulation of the BN.
8. The entente cordiale between two neighbouring countries is non-existent. Therefore, abang-adek is sheer nonsense.
9. Lee Kuan Yew has been in power since 1969. During this time, Malaysia has had 6 democratically elected Prime Ministers.

The above forms part of the record of your hero Lee Kuan Yew, Mr Balance @ Imbalance. Facts are facts.

295.



*mubarakchan*

June 6, 2013 at 11:24 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun

Specially for Balance. Please Mr Balance whoever you are, do not give your one-liner views on others who have stronger characteristics than you. Have you delivered anything that helped with the comity between the races ? I have in 1972-1976. At that time, the Malays participation in commerce was zero and I developed a concept for them to gain entry into big time business. The Chinese portion of the Malaysian economy was 25% and the British were 70%.

It was a good thing you were not around then Mr Imbalance who speaks without thinking and probably with a missing frontal lobe too.

What is so sinful to support compatriots in their hour of need ? If the Malays did not gain entry into the world of big business, I wonder if you are around today to talk your racial hatred nonsense.

I do not have any hatred for anyone in my heart unlike you Mr Imbalance with your snide remarks. I am exceedingly happy that I have done everything except property development which I eschewed because of its anti-social characteristics.

AND MR IMBALANCE DO NOT EVER SAY THAT I WILL DIE FOR ANYONE'S CAUSES. Unlike you Mr Imbalance who parrots what your handlers put into your brainwashed mind, I am my own free agent a whole life long and contributed positively and willingly and knowingly to built up our beloved country Malaysia. I AM DEFINITELY NOT LIKE A WORM IN THE WOODWORK WHO CANNOT SEE THE LIGHT OF DAY. Your brilliant heroes with their failed policies and screwed their own citizens big time. I am very sorry for you Mr Imbalance who think so highly of yourself with your stupid one-liners. Go and look at yourself in the mirror every day and see the Devil behing the mask.

MR IMBALANCE YOU ARE ONE OF THE REAL CAUSES OF OUR RACIAL DIVIDE TODAY. JUST SEATING ON YOUR HAUNCHES AND CRITIZE. Instead why you do not give one single concrete suggestion who our racial divide can be overcome ? Of course, you cannot because you are one of those through your emotional immaturity are the cause of this divide ! You and your Gospel of hatred except of yourself ! Crazy !

296.



*MsEmma49*

June 6, 2013 at 11:16 AM | [Permalink](#)

Salam Tun,

ini tulisan terbaru EN. OutSyed The Box... saya rasa sudah banyak kali teguran/amaran/peringatan terhadap salah laku korporat. tetapi langsung tiada perubahan... masih di takuk lama... saya harap Pihak UTUSAN berani melaporkan berita2 salah laku ini, juga budaya budaya buruk UMNO untuk tindakan pihak atasan... tidak kiralah jika melibatkan pemimpin tertinggi... Betul Kata TUN, orang Malayu dah meluat dengan segala "hanky panky" yang entah apa apa....

<http://syedsoutsidethebox.blogspot.com/2013/06/pm-doing-things-wrong-way-again.html>

TK~~

297.  *balance*

June 6, 2013 at 9:03 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun,

You are going back to your old tricks of using fear and doubt again. Cant you see what is going-on in Malaysian politics is part of evolution as people are educated now. People can think now and cannot be fooled by the old tactics. Who say all Chinese are against BN, there are at least 2 Chinese that will give-up their life for BN and UMNO or you in this blog and you are accusing them too.

Everything is in your mind, the moment you stop think about it, it will go away and you can enjoy peace and have peace with all type of people especially Chinese and DAP

298.  *sambapati07*

June 6, 2013 at 8:27 AM | [Permalink](#)

salam tun,

i suppose we just have to see the fate of the red indians,the maoris and singapore malays.

while if we look from the eye of a non malay,all defence,judiciary,top govt post,police,ministers and kings are malays.

malays need to be more positive.we need to nurture the young to be like the koreans,japanese and productive mainland chinese.

iiinnovate.

299.  *kaumpru13*

June 6, 2013 at 8:00 AM | [Permalink](#)

Berapa Lama Benda Ini DAh Berlaku? Orang Melayu Sedar Ker TAK?

[http://www.utusan.com.my/utusan/Politik/20130606/po\\_05/Syarikat-Cina-bagai-kacang-lupakan-kulit—GMP](http://www.utusan.com.my/utusan/Politik/20130606/po_05/Syarikat-Cina-bagai-kacang-lupakan-kulit—GMP)

[http://www.utusan.com.my/utusan/Politik/20130606/po\\_03/Sikap-dwi-standard-syarikat-swasta-milik-kaum-Cina-Hak-graduan-Melayu-dinafikan](http://www.utusan.com.my/utusan/Politik/20130606/po_03/Sikap-dwi-standard-syarikat-swasta-milik-kaum-Cina-Hak-graduan-Melayu-dinafikan)

300.  *MARMAR*

June 6, 2013 at 7:15 AM | [Permalink](#)

Tun Sir,

It is the politicians who are keeping us apart because that's their job. That's how they survive. After polarizing us to the maximum, they talk of unity and reconciliation, only to separate us again come the next election. And we fall for it each and every time. For now they can't be happier. We are so far apart and they will do their utmost to keep us that way.

So what now my beloved country ? W(h)ither BN ? You think you can win the Chinese back ? No way ! So forget about them. Effort must equate to return. Concentrate on strengthening on the rural Malay and Pribumi areas. Win back the urban Malays. Really win them back with good, realistic, believable policies, long-term strategies and real affirmative actions. Not half-past six, knee-jerks reactions. No more sloganeering. No more trying to be popular.

Concentrate on uniting the Malays and Pribumis at the next election. Only then you think about uniting Malaysians. There can never be Malaysian unity without the pre-requisite Malay unity.

Keep on writing Tun. For a while there you were eerily, ominously, ghostly quiet. It's not like you. Now you are back. Allah be praised. Take care of your health.

301.  *amin tan*

June 6, 2013 at 5:18 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Tun,

I received an email about an international conspiracy to sabotage and ruin our country through street demonstrations.

“Anwar’s rallies are nothing but a big distraction – both the Malaysian government and opposition are on the same page about the Trans-Pacific Partnership, a US-led free trade deal that would fundamentally undermine Malaysia’s economic policies by ushering in neoliberal policies and massive privatization, i.e., everything Mahathir built his career around resisting. The 18th round of TPP negotiations is happening in Kuala Lumpur on July 15-25.

“A country like Vietnam or Malaysia can take a bunch of money from US banks, because money flows easily, and if those countries refuse a US navy base or using their airspace for military operations against China, then the banks can come and take the money out. So it gives a lot of power to the United States and big finance over military strategy, as well as economic strategy.”

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YO4XVX\\_IR9](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YO4XVX_IR9)”

2. HBT 456 is a strong DAP supporter and a Chinese chauvinist.

3. DAP won 38 out of 222 parliamentary seats, all with overwhelming majority.

I sincerely hope the majority of the Chinese will realise sooner that they should not seek to humiliate and criticise the legally elected government of Malaysia and try to partake in its over throw through street demonstrations and challenging the law of the country.

amin tan



302. *rosas*

June 6, 2013 at 2:30 AM | [Permalink](#)

Fenomena polarisasi dikalangan Melayu seem to be in the up-trend. Ada berpandangan yg kini melayu boleh diklasifikasikan kpd 4 group : UMNO, PAS, PKR dan PERKASA. Dalam pada itu, CIA pula dikatakan mengklasifikasikan muslim kpd 4 spesies : Fundamentalist, Traditionalist, Modernist dan Secularist. Pengkelasan ini dilakukan kerana it will make life easy for CIA to come up with innovative approaches & strategies to engage the 4 groups into a kind of long-lasting head-on collision amongst them. This for sure will result in prolong systemic weakness among the muslim ummah. Let’s try to to match both classification accordingly, assuming that all members in each respective entiti are muslim. One possible match is :

1. PAS (Fundamentalist)
2. PKR (Modernist)
3. UMNO (Secularist)
4. PERKASA (Traditionalist)

It seems that begitu mudah sekali ejen luar nak kotak-katikkan masyarakat yg bergelumang dgn isu polarisasi. Majlis Professor Negara pernah melahirkan kesediaan utk bantu kerajaan dlm malays reconciliation. But it takes 3 to make things happen : the scholarly intellectuals, the scholarly thoughtful Ulama & the concerned patriotic politician. So far no respons from majlis Ulama & no serious views heard from patriotic politician except probably from Tun personal views.



303. *Karl*

June 6, 2013 at 2:22 AM | [Permalink](#)

Dear Sir,

with all due respect, I think you have been unfair all this while to accuse the local Chinese, not including HBT456, for succumbing to racism.

Would you kindly care to reconsider that the bulk of the Chinese who are racist and voted for DAP were actually Chinese tourist who overstayed?

I append herewith proof of the aforementioned for your perusal and record :-

<http://www.malaysiakini.com/news/43338>

Thank you.



=====

PM mahu 50,000 pelancong China yang hilang dicari  
3:04PM Nov 21 2005

Datuk Seri Abdullah Ahmad Badawi meminta Jabatan Imigresen dan Polis mengesan kira-kira 50,000 rakyat China yang masuk ke Malaysia tahun ini tetapi masih belum meninggalkan negara.

Perdana Menteri berkata kedua-dua jabatan itu perlu mendapatkan kerjasama Kedutaan China di negara ini bagi mengesan para pelancong berkenaan.

Adalah penting bagi imigresen dan polis mendapatkan kerjasama Kedutaan China memandangkan jumlah yang sebegitu ramai tidak pulang, katanya kepada pemberita selepas meninjau persiapan Sidang Kemuncak Ketua-ketua Negara

Asean dan Sidang Kemuncak Asia Timur yang dijadual diadakan bulan depan di Pusat Konvensyen Kuala Lumpur di ibunegara hari ini.

Beliau berkata demikian apabila diminta mengulas laporan akhbar mengenai rancangan imigresen untuk melancarkan operasi besar-besaran bagi mengesan pelancong yang disyaki terbabit dalam kegiatan pelacuran atau *cuba menjadi warga tempatan dengan menggunakan dokumen palsu*.

Pihak berkuasa Malaysia turut dilaporkan tidak menolak kemungkinan pelancong terbabit menjadikan negara ini sebagai transit sebelum menyeludup ke negara ketiga.

Ditanya sama ada kerajaan bercadang mengetatkan peraturan sedia, Abdullah berkata pada masa ini kerajaan tidak bercadang berbuat demikian memandangkan perkara pelancong "tinggal lama atau hilang" bukan merupakan perkara baru. " Bukan perkara baru... kita tak boleh elak daripada perkara ini," katanya.

Menurut laporan Bernama, Abdullah berkata dalam menguatkuasakan undang-undang, imigresen harus mengambil pendekatan yang bijaksana dan mesra kerana dalam masa yang sama Malaysia mahu memastikan pelancong tidak menghindari negara ini.

"Ini seperti bertanyakan soalan-soalan yang berpatutan untuk mengetahui perkara itu dan ini...kalau bertanyapun bukan perkara yang boleh menyakitkan hati," katanya.

Beliau berharap melalui pendekatan ini pelancong akan terus berkunjung ke Malaysia serta mematuhi peraturan sedia ada seperti memperbaharui pas lawatan sebelum tamat tempoh dan memastikan mempunyai dokumen yang sah.

Abdullah berkata sekiranya mereka yang dilaporkan menghilangkan diri itu berjaya dikesan dan ditangkap, mereka perlu didakwa di mahkamah supaya dikenakan tindakan yang sewajarnya.

"Kita tak boleh biar atau pejam mata sebelah...tak boleh," katanya.

Statistik 50,000 pelancong China yang menghilangkan diri itu diperolehi berdasarkan jumlah kad pelawat yang diserahkan kepada imigresen ketika pelancong pulang tidak sama dengan jumlah rekod kemasukan.

Awal tahun lalu, Jabatan Imigresen dilaporkan tidak dapat memastikan ke mana menghilangnya lebih 250,000 pelancong dari India dan China apabila rekod menunjukkan mereka tidak keluar dari negara ini walaupun sudah tamat tempoh lawatan.

Pada tahun 2003, 500,000 pelancong China datang ke negara ini tetapi statistik menunjukkan hanya 315,000 warganegara itu yang pulang ke negara asal.

304.



san

June 6, 2013 at 1:46 AM | [Permalink](#)

Yang berbahagia Tun sekeluarga.

majority melayu dan peribumi yang mengundi BN. Ayuh bangsaku, KEMPEN SELAMATKAN UMNO dari golongan elitis tiada lain.

The Chinese called it Sanfotsi or San Fo Qi, and Sanskrit and Pali referred to it as Yavadesh and Javadeh, respectively. The Arabs called it Zabag and the Khmer called it Melayu.

Chinese records dating to the late 7th century mention two Sumatran kingdoms, The area of Chaiya, in Surat Thani Province, Thailand, was already inhabited in prehistoric times by Semang and Malayan tribes. Founded in the 3rd century, dominated the Malay Peninsula and much of the island of Java from there until the 13th century.

tiada lain hanya kami majoriti pengundi BN mampu memaksa umno berubah.

305.



HBT456

June 6, 2013 at 12:31 AM | [Permalink](#)

10. What MCA and Gerakan afraid to do in the past, DAP took the risk and gut to show them that without Cabinet posts, DAP can wins Chinese votes easily.

11. The Red Bean Army is spontaneous, and fully sponsored by Chinese voters via legal means, willingly.

12. However, the Youth and Sport portfolio is under UMNO Minister.

13. Baru naik, dah nak tunjuk taring by detaining the Chinese lady just because she was social bantering in her FB account by being critical of the Agong's speech writer?

14. How could a new Minister for Culture and Information Minister do that whereby all the cost are paid by internet users for interfering her privacy?

15. Similarly, how could PDRM and ATM are only interested to downgrade Opposition parties, aren't they Malaysians?

16. Who wants to vote BN lawmakers, jika macam ini?

Source: <http://chedet.cc/?p=1010>